

Author index with titles

This article has been downloaded from IOPscience. Please scroll down to see the full text article.

2004 J. Phys.: Condens. Matter 16 9259

(<http://iopscience.iop.org/0953-8984/16/50/M01>)

View [the table of contents for this issue](#), or go to the [journal homepage](#) for more

Download details:

IP Address: 129.252.86.83

The article was downloaded on 27/05/2010 at 19:28

Please note that [terms and conditions apply](#).

Author index with titles

- Aarts D G A L and Lekkerkerker H N W:
Confocal scanning laser microscopy on
fluid–fluid demixing colloid–polymer
mixtures [S4231](#)
- Abbas M I: *see* Wang X-X [4619](#)
- Abd-Elmeguid M M: *see* Lengsdorf R [3355](#)
- Abdul-Redah T: *see* Mayers J [4811](#)
- Abe T: *see* Khovailo V V [1951](#)
- Abe Y: *see* Kamishima O [4971](#)
- Abernathy C R: *see* Pearton S J [R209](#), [R961](#)
- Abou-Ghantous M: *see* Bates C A [5309](#)
- Abram R A: *see* Beggs D M [3401](#), [8093](#)
- Abram R A: *see* Kaliteevski M A [1269](#)
- Abram R A: *see* Timon V [531](#)
- Abram R A: *see* Zheng G [8609](#)
- Abramof E: *see* Hanamoto L K [5597](#)
- Abtew T A and Drabold D A: Thermally driven
hopping and electron transport in amorphous
materials from density functional
calculations [S5289](#)
- Abu-Labdeh A M, Whitehead J P, De’Bell K and
MacIsaac A B: Evidence for a reorientation
transition in the phase behaviour of a
two-dimensional dipolar antiferromagnet [941](#)
- Abushov S: *see* Barthou C [8075](#)
- Aceituno P: *see* Hernández-Cabrera A [5327](#)
- Acet M: *see* Elerman Y [405](#)
- Aceves R: *see* Pérez-Salas R [491](#)
- Achary S N: *see* Mukherjee G D [7321](#)
- Ackland G J, Mendeleev M I, Srolovitz D J, Han S
and Barashev A V: Development of an
interatomic potential for phosphorus
impurities in α -iron [S2629](#)
- Ackland G J: *see* Luo S-N [5435](#)
- Acosta D R: *see* Martínez A I [S2335](#)
- Adamowski J: *see* Prus T [1425](#)
- Adams M J: *see* Alexandropoulos D [S3345](#)
- Adey J, Jones R and Briddon P R: Enhanced
dopant solubility in strained silicon [9117](#)
- Adhikari R: *see* Cates M E [S3903](#)
- Adichtchev S V: *see* Surovtsev N V [223](#)
- Adiga S P: *see* Areshkin D A [6851](#)
- Adriaenssens G J: *see* Benkheldir M L [S5253](#)
- Adriaenssens G J: *see* Iovu M S [2949](#)
- Adriaenssens G J: *see* Qamhieh N [3827](#)
- Adschiri T: *see* Okuda K [S1325](#)
- Aebi P: *see* Clerc F [3271](#)
- Afanas’ev V V, Ciobanu F, Dimitrijević S, Pensl G
and Stesmans A: Band alignment and defect
states at SiC/oxide interfaces [S1839](#)
- Afonin V V, Gurevich V L, Laiho R,
Safonchik M O, Shakhov M A and
Shubnikov M L: Magnetophonon resonance
in quantum wells in tilted field: what is
concealed behind its angular
dependence? [4941](#)
- Ager J W III: *see* Shan W [S3355](#)
- Agnello S: *see* Cannas M [7931](#)
- Agrawal B K, Agrawal S and Srivastava R: An *ab
initio* study of optical and Raman spectra of
heavily Li-doped 4 Å carbon nanotubes [1467](#)
- Agrawal S: *see* Agrawal B K [1467](#)
- Aguado F, Rodríguez F, Valiente R, Señas A and
Goncharenko I: Three-dimensional magnetic
ordering in the Rb₂CuCl₄ layer
perovskite—structural correlations [1927](#)
- Ahamada B: *see* Kurlyandskaya G V [6561](#)
- Ahlers H: *see* Michele O [427](#)
- Ahn K, Kremer R K and Simon A: Effect of
geometrical frustration on the magnetic
properties of the triangular-layer system
Tb₂C₂I₂: a neutron diffraction
investigation [S875](#)
- Ahn S W, Kim I G, Choh S H and Kang H J:
Nuclear quadrupole interactions of ¹¹B in a
LiB₃O₅ single crystal [445](#)
- Ahuja R, Osorio-Guillen J M,
Souza de Almeida J, Holm B, Ching W Y and
Johansson B: Electronic and optical properties
of γ -Al₂O₃ from *ab initio* theory [2891](#)
- Ahuja R: *see* Li S [S983](#)
- Ahuja R: *see* Souvatzis P [5241](#)
- Aizawa N: *see* Marumoto K [8753](#)
- Akachi T: *see* Escamilla R [5979](#)
- Akagi K: *see* Higuchi Y [S5689](#)
- Akazawa T, Hidaka H, Fujiwara T,
Kobayashi T C, Yamamoto E, Haga Y,
Settai R and Yōnuki: Pressure-induced
superconductivity in ferromagnetic UIr
without inversion symmetry [L29](#)
- Akbarzadeh H: *see* El Haj Hassan F [293](#), [3329](#)
- Akbarzadeh H: *see* Mokhtari A [6063](#)
- Akinaga H and Mizuguchi M: Zinc-blende
CrAs/GaAs multilayers grown by
molecular-beam epitaxy [S5549](#)
- Akiyama H, Yoshita M, Pfeiffer L N and
West K W: One-dimensional excitonic states
and lasing in highly uniform quantum wires
formed by cleaved-edge overgrowth with
growth-interrupt annealing [S3549](#)
- Akjouj A, Al-Wahsh H, Sylla B,
Djafari-Rouhani B and Dobrzynski L:

- Stopping and filtering waves in phononic circuits [37](#)
- Aktaş B: *see* Khaibullin R I [L443](#)
- Al-Hazmi F: *see* Bates C A [5309](#)
- Al-Rawi A N, Kara A and Rahman T S:
Theoretical study of the structure and vibrational dynamics of Cu₃Au(511) [S2967](#)
- Al-Wahsh H: *see* Akjouj A [37](#)
- Alavi A: *see* Thompson D C [7979](#)
- Albano E V, De Virgiliis A, Müller M and Binder K: Study of the dynamical approach to the interface localization–delocalization transition of the confined Ising model [3853](#)
- Alberto H V: *see* Lord J S [S4707](#)
- Albiter A: *see* Contreras A [S2241](#)
- Alcalde A M: *see* Prado S J [6949](#)
- Alekseev P A, Mignot J-M, Nemkovski K S, Nefedova E V, Shitsevalova N Yu, Paderno Yu B, Bewley R I, Eccleston R S, Clementyev E S, Lazukov V N, Sadikov I P and Tiden N N: Yb–Yb correlations and crystal-field effects in the Kondo insulator YbB₁₂ and its solid solutions [2631](#)
- Aleshkevych P, Baran M, Barilo S N, Fink-Finowicki J and Szymczak H:
Resonance and non-resonance microwave absorption in cobaltites [L179](#)
- Alexandropoulos D and Adams M J:
GaInNAs-based vertical cavity semiconductor optical amplifiers [S3345](#)
- Alfè D and Gillan M J: Linear-scaling quantum Monte Carlo technique with non-orthogonal localized orbitals [L305](#)
- Alfè D, Vočadlo L, Price G D and Gillan M J:
Melting curve of materials: theory versus experiments [S973](#)
- Algarabel P A: *see* Magen C [7427](#)
- Algarabel P A: *see* Morellon L [1623](#)
- Ali N, Cabral G, Titus E, Ogwu A A and Gracio J:
Characterization of diamond adhesion on micro-grain WC–Co substrates using Brinell indentations and micro-Raman spectroscopy [6661](#)
- Ali N: *see* Han J [5407](#)
- Ali N: *see* Khan M [5259](#)
- Aligia A A: *see* Bauer E D [4025](#)
- Alkhateeb A: *see* McIlroy D N [R415](#)
- Allan N L: *see* Harris D J [L187](#)
- Allan N L: *see* Todorov I T [S2751](#)
- Allison W: *see* Luo M F [6257](#)
- Almeida A: *see* Ribeiro J L [2733](#)
- Alonso J A, Muñoz A, Largeteau A and Demazeau G: Crystal growth of NdNiO₃ perovskite under high oxygen pressure [S1277](#)
- Alonso J A: *see* Lengsdorf R [3355](#)
- Alonso J A: *see* Velasco P [8725](#)
- Alonso J A: *see* Venkatesan M [3465](#)
- Alonso M D: *see* Vaz M F [4165](#)
- Alonso R E, Ayala A P, Castro A, Lima Silva J J, López-García A and Paschoal A R: The orthorhombic to tetragonal phase transition in Bi_{1.75}Te_{0.25}SrNb_{1.75}Hf_{0.25}O₉ [4139](#)
- Alp E E: *see* Keune W [S379](#)
- Alt H C: Infrared absorption due to local vibrational modes of nitrogen in GaAs:N and GaAs-based dilute nitrides [S3037](#)
- Altissimo M: *see* Di Fabrizio E [S3517](#)
- Altounian Z: *see* Liu X B [8043](#)
- Altounian Z: *see* Wang H B [3053](#)
- Alvarez-Estrada R F and Calvo G F: Flexible macromolecular chains with constraints: a quantum mechanical approach [S2037](#)
- Alvarez-Llamoza O: *see* Rodríguez-Núñez J J [4495](#)
- Alvarez-Martinez M T: *see* Torrent J [S1059](#)
- Alves F: *see* Kurlyandskaya G V [6561](#)
- Alves L C: *see* Méndez-Blas A [2139](#)
- Alves Marques M: *see* Gaspar A M [6343](#)
- Amand T: *see* Carrère H [S3215](#)
- Amaral J B, Lewis A C, Valerio M E G and Jackson R A: Computer modelling of divalent, trivalent and tetravalent ion doping in LiCaAlF₆ and LiSrAlF₆ [8733](#)
- Amato A, Graf M J, de Visser A, Amitsuka H, Andreica D and Schenck A: Weak-magnetism phenomena in heavy-fermion superconductors: selected μ SR studies [S4403](#)
- Amato A: *see* Bert F [S829](#)
- Amato A: *see* Bono D [S817](#)
- Amato A: *see* Lord J S [S4739](#)
- Amato A: *see* Mendels P [S799](#)
- Amato A: *see* Staub U [3361](#)
- Ambaye H: *see* Moroz I [S2953](#)
- Amitay-Sadovsky E: *see* Opdahl A [R659](#)
- Amitsuka H: *see* Amato A [S4403](#)
- Ammar S: *see* Chkoundali S [4357](#)
- An G and Gingras M J P: Quantum spin fluctuations in the dipolar Heisenberg-like rare earth pyrochlores [3339](#)
- An J-H: *see* Jia C-L [2043](#)
- Anderson P W, Lee P A, Randeria M, Rice T M, Trivedi N and Zhang F C: The physics behind high-temperature superconducting cuprates: the ‘plain vanilla’ version of RVB [R755](#)
- Andersson J M: *see* Wallin E [8971](#)
- Andersson Y: *see* Johansson E [7649](#)
- Ando K, Saito H, Zayets V and Debnath M C:
Optical properties and functions of dilute magnetic semiconductors [S5541](#)
- Ando T: *see* Iseri Y [S171](#)
- Ando T: *see* Kawasaki D [S301](#)
- Andre A: *see* Gubbiotti G [7709](#)
- André J-M: *see* Filatova E O [4597](#)
- André R: *see* Richard M [S3683](#)
- Andreica D: *see* Amato A [S4403](#)
- Andrejco R and Vojtanik P: Directional ordering

- in amorphous Co–Si–B alloys 3745
- Andrienko D: *see* Silvestre N M S1921
- Andrikopoulos K S: *see* Kolobov A V S5103
- Aneva Z: *see* Raptis C 8221
- Angel R J: *see* Zhao J 8763
- Angelani L: *see* Pilla O 8519
- Angell C A: Boson peaks and floppy modes: some relations between constraint and excitation phenomenology, and interpretation, of glasses and the glass transition S5153
- Angilella G N: Pressure-induced electronic topological transitions in low dimensional superconductors S953
- Anikin M: *see* Meziere J S1579
- Anisimov V I: *see* Nomerovannaya L V 5129
- Ankudinov A L: *see* Kolobov A V S5103
- Anno H: *see* Kurmaev E Z 979
- Antic B, Goya G F, Rechenberg H R, Kusigerski V, Jovic N and Mitric M: Spin glass formation in Li-substituted Co₂TiO₄ spinel 651
- Antonov V E, Latynin A I and Tkacz M: *T–P* phase diagrams and isotope effects in the Mo–H/D systems 8387
- Antypov D and Cleaver D J: The effect of spherical additives on a liquid crystal colloid S1887
- Ao B: *see* Huang L 7829
- Aoki D: *see* Knebel G 8905
- Aoki H: Superconductivity in frustrated systems V1
- Aoki H, Sakakibara T, Shishido H, Settai R, Y Onuki, Miranović P and Machida K: Field-angle dependence of the zero-energy density of states in the unconventional heavy-fermion superconductor CeCoIn₅ L13
- Aoki Y: *see* Oomi G 3385
- Aoki Y: *see* Takeuchi T L333
- Apih T: *see* Vrtnik S 7967
- Aplesnin S S: Formation of a spin density wave in copper metaborate by a spin polaron 5907
- Apostol F: *see* Qiu S L 6405
- Arakaki H: *see* Pusep Yu A 2447
- Araki T: *see* Kodama H L115
- Araujo D, Tajani A, Gheeraert E and Bustarret E: Study of the phosphorus incorporation in n-doped diamond films by cathodoluminescence S287
- Arbuzov V L: *see* Druzhkov A P 6395
- Archer A J, Likos C N and Evans R: Soft-core binary fluid exhibiting a λ -line and freezing to a highly delocalized crystal L297
- Arciprete F: *see* Patella F S1503
- Arçon D, A Zorko, R Dominko and Z Jagličič: A comparative study of magnetic properties of LiFePO₄ and LiMnPO₄ 5531
- Ardila A M: *see* Martínez O S99
- Arefi-Khonsari F: *see* Zhu X D 1175
- Areshkin D A, Shenderova O A, Schall J D, Adiga S P and Brenner D W: A self-consistent tight binding model for hydrocarbon systems: application to quantum transport simulation 6851
- Arias J L: *see* Wiff J P S1345
- Ariel Pérez R and Weissmann M: *Ab initio* study of magnetic effects on diffusion in α -Fe 7033
- Arinuma K: *see* Uchiyama H 1899
- Arkhipov V I: *see* Iovu M S 2949
- Armani N: *see* Martínez O S99
- Armani N: *see* Salviati G S115
- Armstrong J, Salacinski H J, Mu Q, Seifalian A M, Peel L, Freeman N, Holt C M and Lu J R: Interfacial adsorption of fibrinogen and its inhibition by RGD peptide: a combined physical study S2483
- Arnaudas J I: *see* Benito L 7151
- Arnaudas J I: *see* de la Fuente C 2959
- Arnold T: *see* Pearce J V 4391
- Arnold Z: *see* Morellon L 1623
- Arora A K, Sastry V S, Sahu P Ch and Mary T A: The pressure-amorphized state in zirconium tungstate: a precursor to decomposition 1025
- Arora A K, Yagi T, Miyajima N and Gopalakrishnan R: Stability of bismuth orthogermanate at high pressure and high temperature 8117
- Arora S K: *see* Balakrishnan K 5387
- Artús L: *see* Hernández S 971
- Arzate N, Mendoza B S and Vázquez-Nava R A: Polarizable dipole models for reflectance anisotropy spectroscopy: a review S4259
- Asahi H, Zhou Y K, Hashimoto M, Kim M S, Li X J, Emura S and Hasegawa S: GaN-based magnetic semiconductors for nanospintronics S5555
- Asahi H: *see* Hasuike N S5811
- Asahi H: *see* Kim M S S5711
- Asahi H: *see* Zhou Y K S5743
- Ashcroft N W: Bridgman's high-pressure atomic destructibility and its growing legacy of ordered states S945
- Ashley T: *see* Veal T D S3201
- Ashraf S S Z: *see* Sharma A C 3117
- Asif Khan M: *see* Knap W 3421
- Asokan K, Jan J C, Rao K V R, Chiou J W, Tsai H M, Mookerjee S, Pong W F, Tsai M-H, Kumar R, Husain S and Srivastava J P: Electron- and hole-doping effects on the electronic structure of manganite studied by x-ray absorption spectroscopy 3791
- Asomoza R: *see* Elyukhin V A S2211
- Assmus W: *see* Suchodolskis A 9137
- Assmus W: *see* Ye F 1531
- Asthana S, Bahadur D, Nigam A K and Malik S K: Magneto-transport studies on (Pr_{1/3}Sm_{2/3})_{2/3}A_{1/3}MnO₃ (A = Ca, Sr and Ba)

- compounds [5297](#)
- Aston D E: *see* McLlroy D N [R415](#)
- Atake T: *see* Gvasaliya S N [8981](#)
- Atta-Fynn R: *see* Biswas P [S5173](#)
- Atteberry J E, Leisure R G, Foster K and Skripov A V: Fast hydrogen motion in the C15 Laves-phase compound $ZrCr_2H(D)_x$ studied by ultrasound [8421](#)
- Attema J J, Fang C M, Chioncel L, de Wijs G A, Lichtenstein A I and de Groot R A: Defects in half-metals and finite temperature [S5517](#)
- Attfield J P, Berry F J, Bland J, Beesley A M, McLaughlin A C and Thomas M F: Magnetic interactions on the tin sites in the tin-doped ferromagnetic superconductor $Ru_{1-x}Sn_xSr_2GdCu_2O_8$ [955](#)
- Auciello O, Birrell J, Carlisle J A, Gerbi J E, Xiao X, Peng B and Espinosa H D: Materials science and fabrication processes for a new MEMS technology based on ultrananocrystalline diamond thin films [R539](#)
- Auer S: *see* Blaak R [S3873](#)
- Auffermann G, Barrera G D, Colognesi D, Corradi G, Ramirez-Cuesta A J and Zoppi M: Hydrogen dynamics in heavy alkali metal hydrides obtained through inelastic neutron scattering [5731](#)
- Avanesyan G: On exponential localization of magnetic Wannier functions [2357](#)
- Avella M: *see* Martínez O [S99](#)
- Awaji S: *see* Taguchi Y [S599](#)
- Axel F: *see* Ezzine de Blas A-Z [7673](#)
- Ayala A P: *see* Alonso R E [4139](#)
- Ayala A P: *see* Silva E N [7511](#)
- Ayaz Y: *see* Horing N J M [2215](#)
- Ayirala S C and Rao D N: Application of the parachor model to the prediction of miscibility in multi-component hydrocarbon systems [S2177](#)
- Ayuela A: *see* Raebiger H [L457](#)
- Azhniuk Yu M, Milekhin A G, Gomonnai A V, Lopushansky V V, Yukhymchuk V O, Schulze S, Zenkevich E I and Zahn D R T: Resonant Raman studies of compositional and size dispersion of $CdS_{1-x}Se_x$ nanocrystals in a glass matrix [9069](#)
- Azuah R T: *see* Pearce J V [4391](#)
- Azuma M: *see* Kikuchi J [L167](#)
- Babić Stojić B, Milivojević D, Čomor M and Vodnik V: Optical and electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy of $Cd_{1-x}Mn_xS$ quantum dots [4625](#)
- Babiaczyk W I and Bułka B R: Electronic transport in molecular systems with para- and ferromagnetic leads [4001](#)
- Babu P: *see* Jayasankar C K [7007](#)
- Baciu C L and May S: Stability of charged, mixed lipid bilayers: effect of electrostatic coupling between the monolayers [S2455](#)
- Baden N: *see* Hara K [S1207](#)
- Badiei S and Holmlid L: Experimental observation of an atomic hydrogen material with H–H bond distance of 150 pm suggesting metallic hydrogen [7017](#)
- Bae D-S: *see* Kim S W [3199](#)
- Baglioni P, Fratini E, Lonetti B and Chen S-H: Structural arrest in concentrated cytochrome C solutions: the effect of pH and salts [S5003](#)
- Bahadur D: *see* Asthana S [5297](#)
- Bahadur D: *see* Das D [4089](#), [6213](#)
- Bai H L: *see* Mi W B [5569](#)
- Bai H Y: *see* Wang W H [3719](#)
- Bai L, Poston J A Jr, Schunemann P G, Nagashio K, Feigelson R S and Giles N C: Luminescence and optical absorption study of p-type $CdGeAs_2$ [1279](#)
- Bai L: *see* Stevens K T [2593](#)
- Bai Z-M, Yang M-F and Chen Y-C: Effect of inhomogeneous magnetic flux on double-dot Aharonov–Bohm interferometer [2053](#)
- Baibarac M, Preda N, Mihut L, Baltog I, Lefrant S and Mevellec J Y: On the optical properties of micro- and nanometric size PbI_2 particles [2345](#)
- Baillet F: *see* Meziere J [S1579](#)
- Baines C: *see* Bert F [S829](#)
- Baines C: *see* Bono D [S817](#)
- Baker S H, Roy M, Gurman S J, Louch S, Bleloch A and Binns C: Atomic structure of embedded Fe nanoclusters as a function of host matrix material: a synchrotron radiation study [7813](#)
- Balakrishnan G, Petrenko O A, Lees M R and McK Paul D: Single crystals of the anisotropic Kagomé staircase compounds $Ni_3V_2O_8$ and $Co_3V_2O_8$ [L347](#)
- Balakrishnan G: *see* Chung E M L [7837](#)
- Balakrishnan K, Arora S K and Shvets I V: Strain relaxation studies of the Fe_3O_4/MgO (100) heteroepitaxial system grown by magnetron sputtering [5387](#)
- Balasubramanian T: *see* Schiessling J [L407](#)
- Balaz S: *see* Caruso A N [L139](#)
- Baldassarri Höger von Högersthal G: *see* Polimeni A [S3187](#)
- Baldo M, Borisov V V, Clark J W, Khodel V A and Zverev M V: Mechanisms driving alteration of the Landau state in the vicinity of a second-order phase transition [6431](#)
- Balk L J: *see* Zmeck M [S57](#)
- Balkan N: *see* Potter R J [S3387](#)
- Ballou R: *see* Garlea O [S811](#)
- Ballou R: *see* Simonet V [S805](#)
- Balmori Ramírez H: *see* Pérez Moreno V [S2345](#)

- Balny C: Pressure effects on weak interactions in biological systems [S1245](#)
- Balny C: *see* Marchal S [S1271](#)
- Balny C: *see* Torrent J [S1059](#)
- Baltog I: *see* Baibarac M [2345](#)
- Balzarotti A, Cini M, Perfetto E and Stefanucci G: $W = 0$ pairing in Hubbard and related models of low-dimensional superconductors [R1387](#)
- Balzarotti A: *see* Patella F [S1503](#)
- Banach G and Temmerman W M: Pressure induced charge disproportionation in LaMnO_3 [S5633](#)
- Banerjee A: *see* Nair S [8335](#)
- Bantignies J-L: *see* Hermet P [7385](#)
- Bao C W: *see* Lee I F [7163](#)
- Bao P: *see* Su D [4549](#)
- Bao Z X: *see* Zhao X [1299](#)
- Baradaran S: *see* Maleki-Jirsaraei N [2497](#)
- Baran M: *see* Aleshkevych P [L179](#)
- Baranov A I: *see* Vrtnik S [7967](#)
- Baranov N V, Inoue K, Maksimov V I, Ovchinnikov A S, Pleschov V G, Podlesnyak A, Titov A N and Toporova N V: Ni intercalation of titanium diselenide: effect on the lattice, specific heat and magnetic properties [9243](#)
- Barashev A V: *see* Ackland G J [S2629](#)
- Barbieri A, Prevosto D, Lucchesi M and Leporini D: Static and dynamic density effects due to the finite length of polymer chains: a molecular-dynamics investigation [6609](#)
- Barbosa M C: *see* Lopes Balladares A [8811](#)
- Barilo S N: *see* Aleshkevych P [L179](#)
- Barilo S N: *see* Nomerovannaya L V [5129](#)
- Barjon J: *see* Verbert J [S243](#)
- Barkema G T: *see* Mousseau N [S5183](#)
- Barla A: *see* Lengsdorf R [3355](#)
- Barmes F: *see* Teixeira P I C [S1969](#)
- Barnes P W: *see* Božin E S [S5091](#)
- Barnes R G: *see* Leyer S [6147](#)
- Baron A Q R: *see* Ishikawa D [L45](#)
- Barrans Y: *see* Guionneau P [S1151](#)
- Barrau J: *see* Carrère H [S3215](#)
- Barreira Fontecha A: *see* Palberg T [S4039](#)
- Barreira Fontecha A: *see* Stipp A [S3885](#)
- Barrera G D: *see* Auffermann G [5731](#)
- Barrio R A: *see* Varea C [S5081](#)
- Barrué R: *see* Kurlyandskaya G V [6561](#)
- Barthou C, Benalloul P, Tagiev B B, Tagiev O G, Abushov S, Kazimova F A and Georgobiani A N: Energy transfers between Eu^{2+} and Er^{3+} in $\text{EuGa}_2\text{S}_4:\text{Er}^{3+}$ [8075](#)
- Bartolomé J: *see* Luis F [5109](#)
- Bartolomé J: *see* Stankiewicz J [6485](#)
- Bartsch E: *see* Eckert T [S4937](#)
- Bartsch E: *see* Palberg T [S4039](#)
- Bascones E: *see* Rodrigo J G [R1151](#)
- Bassereau P: *see* Cuvelier D [S2427](#)
- Basu J K: *see* Kim H [S3491](#)
- Bates C A, Abou-Ghantous M, Dunn J L, Al-Hazmi F, Polinger V Z and Moujaes E A: Second-order vibronic reduction factors for orbital triplet Jahn–Teller systems in cubic and icosahedral symmetry [5309](#)
- Bator G: *see* Kulicka B [8155](#)
- Battle P D: *see* Prior T J [2273](#)
- Baudry J, Bertrand E, Lequeux N and Bibette J: Bio-specific recognition and applications: from molecular to colloidal scales [R469](#)
- Bauer E: *see* Dhar S K [935](#)
- Bauer E D, Bobev S, Thompson J D, Hundley M F, Sarrao J L, Lobos A and Aligia A A: Intermediate valence behaviour in the new Kondo lattice compound $\text{Yb}_3\text{Ni}_5\text{Al}_{19}$ [4025](#)
- Bauer E D, Ślebarski A, Frederick N A, Yuhasz W M, Maple M B, Cao D, Bridges F, Giester G and Rogl P: Investigation of ferromagnetic filled skutterudite compounds $\text{EuT}_4\text{Sb}_{12}$ ($T = \text{Fe, Ru, Os}$) [5095](#)
- Bauer E, Gaidukova I Yu, Gratz E, Hense K, Hilscher G, Hoser A, Markosyan A S, Paul-Boncour V, Rodimin V E and Stüsser N: Magnetic structures and phase transitions in the pseudobinary $\text{Er}_{1-x}\text{Y}_x\text{Co}_3$ system [4273](#)
- Bauhuis G J: *see* Voncken M M A J [3585](#)
- Baumann H: *see* Schmidt H [4233](#)
- Baxter P: *see* Saad M M [L451](#)
- Bayer C: *see* Gubbiotti G [7709](#)
- Bechinger C: *see* Lutz C [S4075](#)
- Bechstedt F and Furthmüller J: Electron correlation effects on $\text{SiC}(111)$ and $\text{SiC}(0001)$ surfaces [S1721](#)
- Bechstedt F: *see* Palummo M [S4313](#)
- Bechstedt F: *see* Schmidt W G [S4323](#)
- Bednarek S: *see* Prus T [1425](#)
- Beere H E: *see* Ghosh A [3623](#)
- Beesley A M, Thomas M F, Herring A D F, Ward R C C, Wells M R, Langridge S, Brown S D, Zochowski S W, Bouchenoire L, Stirling W G and Lander G H: Magnetism of uranium/iron multilayers: I. Fabrication and characterization [8491](#)
- Beesley A M, Zochowski S W, Thomas M F, Herring A D F, Langridge S, Brown S D, Ward R C C, Wells M R, Springell R, Stirling W G and Lander G H: Magnetism of uranium/iron multilayers: II. Magnetic properties [8507](#)
- Beesley A M: *see* Attfield J P [955](#)
- Beggs D M, Kaliteevski M A and Abram R A: Etched Bragg reflectors as two-dimensional photonic crystals [8093](#)
- Beggs D M, Kaliteevski M A, Brand S, Abram R A, Nikolaev V V and Kavokin A V: Interaction of quantum well excitons with

- evanescent plane electromagnetic waves 3401
- Behnia K, Jaccard D and Flouquet J: On the thermoelectricity of correlated electrons in the zero-temperature limit 5187
- Behr G: *see* Holmes A T S1121
- Behr G: *see* Shaposhnikov V L 303
- Belan V N: *see* Panasyuk G P S1215
- Beling C D: *see* Lam C H 8409
- Beling C D: *see* Ma S K 6205
- Belko V: *see* Posselt M 1307
- Belletti A: *see* Cavalli E 729
- Belmabrouk H: *see* Bhouri A 511
- Beltrán A: *see* Gracia L S1263
- Ben Bouzid S: *see* Carrère H S3215
- Ben Zid F: *see* Bhouri A 511
- Ben-Amotz D: *see* Raineri F O S4887
- Benalloul P: *see* Barthou C 8075
- Benet S: *see* Kityk I V 231
- Benito I: *see* González C 2187
- Benito L, Arnaudás J I, Ciria M, de la Fuente C and del Moral A: The magnetostriction of Tb, Dy and Ho revisited 7151
- Benito L: *see* de la Fuente C 2959
- Benkhedir M L, Brinza M and Adriaenssens G J: Electronic density of states in amorphous selenium S5253
- Benkhedir M L: *see* Qamhieh N 3827
- Bennemann K H: Ultrafast dynamics in solids R995
- Bennemann K H: *see* Timm C 661
- Bennington S M: *see* Cabrillo C S309
- Bercioux D: *see* Marigliano Ramaglia V 9143
- Bercu V, Martinelli M, Massa C A, Pardi L A and Leporini D: A study of the deep structure of the energy landscape of glassy polystyrene: the exponential distribution of the energy barriers revealed by high-field electron spin resonance spectroscopy L479
- Berezovskaya I V: *see* Sidorenko A V 4131
- Berger H: *see* Clerc F 3271
- Bergqvist L: *see* Eriksson O S5481
- Bergqvist L: *see* Kudrnovský J S5571
- Bergues J M and Sanjuán M L: One-phonon resonant Raman scattering of high frequency pseudocubic modes in zinc-blende-like tetragonal semiconductors 8353
- Béri B: *see* Cserti J 6737
- Berkowski M: *see* Senyshyn A 253
- Bermejo F J: *see* Cabrillo C S309
- Bernal O O: *see* MacLaughlin D E S4479
- Bernard D: *see* Kurowski L S127
- Bernard R, Huc V, Reiss P, Chandezon F, Jegou P, Palacin S, Dujardin G and Comtet G: Ultrahigh vacuum deposition of CdSe nanocrystals on surfaces by pulse injection 7565
- Bernhardt J: *see* Heinz K S1705
- Bernhoeft N, Lander G H, Longfield M J, Langridge S, Mannix D, Brown S D, Nuttall W J, Hiess A, Vettier C and Lejay P: Anomalous displacement of magnetic Bragg peaks in the presence of short range order 3869
- Bernhoeft N: *see* Metoki N L207
- Bernholc J: *see* Schmidt W G S4323
- Bernstein E: *see* Dupuis V S2231
- Bernstein N: *see* Feldman J L S5165
- Bernu B and Ceperley D M: Multi-spin exchange model: the near melting transition of the two-dimensional Wigner crystal S701
- Berrondo M: *see* Yang Y S2145
- Berry F J, Helgason Ó, Moore E A, Mosselmanns F and Ren X: The magnetic hyperfine field in tin-doped Fe₃O₄: variations during oxidation and subsequent phase transformations 5119
- Berry F J: *see* Attfield J P 955
- Bert F, Bono D, Mendels P, Trombe J-C, Millet P, Amato A, Baines C and Hillier A: Dilution in volborthite $S = 1/2$ frustrated magnet: a μ SR and NMR study S829
- Bert F: *see* Ladiou F S735
- Bert F: *see* Mendels P S799
- Berthier C: *see* Miyahara S S911
- Berthier L and Young A P: Time and length scales in spin glasses S729
- Bertrand E: *see* Baudry J R469
- Bessergenev V: The use of complex compounds in chemical vapour deposition S531
- Bessière A, Dorenbos P, van Eijk C W E, Pidol L, Krämer K W and Güdel H U: Spectroscopy and anomalous emission of Ce doped elpasolite Cs₂LiYCl₆ 1887
- Bett A W: *see* Storgårds J S251
- Beuneu F: *see* Costantini J-M 3957
- Bewley R I: *see* Alekseev P A 2631
- Bhagwat S: *see* Thamankar R 6029
- Bhalla A S: *see* Komarneni S S1305
- Bhargava S C, Singh S, Kundaliya D C and Malik S K: Phase separation in La_{0.67}Ca_{0.33}Mn_{0.9}Fe_{0.1}O₃: a Mössbauer study 1665
- Bhat S V: *see* Joshi J P 2869
- Bhatia B, Luo X, Sholl C A and Sholl D S: Diffusion of hydrogen in cubic Laves phase HfTi₂H_x 8891
- Bhattacharya A: Conformation and drift of a telechelic chain in porous media S5203
- Bhouri A, Mejri H, Ben Zid F, Belmabrouk H, Said M, Bouarissa N and Lazzari J-L: Modelling of visible and near infrared wavelength quantum well devices made of zinc-blende In_xGa_{1-x}N 511
- Bian X: *see* Qin J 4753
- Bibes M: *see* Bobo J F S471
- Bibette J: *see* Baudry J R469
- Bicca de Alencastro R: *see* Ramalho T C 6159

- Biehl R: *see* Stipp A [S3885](#)
- Biesheuvel P M: Evidence for charge regulation in the sedimentation of charged colloids [L499](#)
- Bigelow M S, Lepeshkin N N and Boyd R W: Ultra-slow and superluminal light propagation in solids at room temperature [R1321](#)
- Bigenwald P: *see* Laussy F P [S3665](#)
- Biggs T: *see* Klehe A-K [6109](#)
- Bihlmayer G: *see* Wortmann D [S5819](#)
- Bilek M M M: *see* Davies K E [7947](#)
- Bilek M M M: *see* Gan B K [1751](#)
- Bill H: *see* Falin M [1293](#)
- Billa R B: *see* Caruso A N [L139](#)
- Billinge S J L: *see* Božin E S [S5091](#)
- Billinge S J L: *see* Schmidt M [7287](#)
- Billon T: *see* Meziere J [S1579](#)
- Binder K, Horbach J, Kob W, Paul W and Varnik F: Molecular dynamics simulations [S429](#)
- Binder K: *see* Albano E V [3853](#)
- Binder K: *see* Nielaba P [S4115](#)
- Bindilatti V: *see* Mantilla J [S555](#)
- Binns C: *see* Baker S H [7813](#)
- Birrell J: *see* Auciello O [R539](#)
- Bishop A R: *see* Bussmann-Holder A [L313](#)
- Bishop A R: *see* Schmeltzer D [7753](#)
- Bismayer U: *see* Palosz B [S353](#)
- Bismayer U: *see* Senyshyn A [253](#)
- Biswas A: *see* Nelson C S [13](#)
- Biswas P, Tafen D N, Atta-Fynn R and Drabold D: The inclusion of experimental information in first principles modelling of materials [S5173](#)
- Bizzarri A R: Neutron scattering and molecular dynamics simulation: a conjugate approach to investigate the dynamics of electron transfer proteins [R83](#)
- Blaak R, Auer S, Frenkel D and Löwen H: Homogeneous nucleation of colloidal melts under the influence of shearing fields [S3873](#)
- Blackman J A: *see* Xie Y [3163](#), [4373](#), [8589](#)
- Blanchard N P: *see* Martin D S [S4375](#)
- Blanchard N: *see* Bono D [S817](#)
- Blanco J M: *see* González C [2187](#)
- Blanco M A: *see* Jiang H [3081](#)
- Blanco M A: *see* Vail J M [3371](#)
- Bland J A C: *see* Moore T A [L375](#), [R1369](#)
- Bland J: *see* Atfield J P [955](#)
- Blanquet E: *see* Meziere J [S1579](#)
- Blasco J: *see* Herrero-Martín J [6877](#)
- Bleibaum O, Böttger H and Bryksin V V: On the structure of the energy distribution function in the hopping regime [4291](#)
- Bleloch A: *see* Baker S H [7813](#)
- Blood P: *see* Osborne S W [S3749](#)
- Blügel S: *see* Wortmann D [S5819](#)
- Blundell S A and Núñez-Regueiro M D: The Δ chain with different base–base and base–vertex interactions [S791](#)
- Blundell S J and Pratt F L: Organic and molecular magnets [R771](#)
- Blundell S J: *see* Lancaster T [S4563](#)
- Božin E S, Petkov V, Barnes P W, Woodward P M, Vogt T, Mahanti S D and Billinge S J L: Temperature dependent total scattering structural study of $\text{CaCu}_3\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_{12}$ [S5091](#)
- Bobbert P A: *see* Hannewald K [2023](#)
- Bobev S: *see* Bauer E D [4025](#)
- Bobo J F, Gabillet L and Bibes M: Recent advances in nanomagnetism and spin electronics [S471](#)
- Boehler R: *see* Schwager B [S1177](#)
- Boehler R: *see* Serghiou G [S1255](#)
- Boerma D O: *see* Craus C B [9227](#)
- Boffa M: *see* Sarti S [6969](#)
- Boizot B: *see* Ollier N [7625](#)
- Bonart D: *see* Mayer A P [S395](#)
- Bondarenko V: *see* Lei H [S279](#)
- Bondarev V: *see* Gorev M [7143](#)
- Bondino F: *see* Prince K C [7397](#)
- Bonini N: *see* Trioni M I [S2923](#)
- Bonn D, Tanaka H, Coussot P and Meunier J: Ageing, shear rejuvenation and avalanches in soft glassy materials [S4987](#)
- Bonn D: *see* Jabbari-Farouji S [L471](#)
- Bonnet P, Payen C, Mutka H, Danot M, Fabritchnyi P, Stewart J R, Møllergård A and Ritter C: Spin correlations in the pyrochlore slab compounds $\text{Ba}_2\text{Sn}_2\text{Ga}_{10-7p}\text{ZnCr}_{7p}\text{O}_{22}$ [S835](#)
- Bono D, Mendels P, Collin G, Blanchard N, Baines C and Amato A: A local study of dynamic and static magnetism in the Kagomé bilayer compound $\text{Ba}_2\text{Sn}_2\text{ZnCr}_{6,8}\text{Ga}_{3,2}\text{O}_{22}$ [S817](#)
- Bono D: *see* Bert F [S829](#)
- Bono D: *see* Mendels P [S799](#)
- Bonville P: *see* Hodges J A [8661](#)
- Boolchand P: *see* Vempati U [S5121](#)
- Borchardt G: *see* Schmidt H [4233](#)
- Bordet P: *see* Garlea O [S811](#)
- Bordet P: *see* Mendels P [S799](#)
- Bordet P: *see* Simonet V [S805](#)
- Bordet P: *see* Toulemonde P [4061](#), [4077](#)
- Bordi F, Cametti C and Colby R H: Dielectric spectroscopy and conductivity of polyelectrolyte solutions [R1423](#)
- Borensztein Y and Witkowski N: Optical response of clean and hydrogen-covered vicinal $\text{Si}(001) 2 \times 1$ surfaces [S4301](#)
- Borghesi A: *see* Goletti C [S4393](#)
- Borisenko V E: *see* Shaposhnikov V L [303](#)
- Borisov A A: *see* Ovchinnikov S G [L93](#)
- Borisov V V: *see* Baldo M [6431](#)
- Borissov A: *see* Popov G [135](#)
- Borstel G: *see* Zhukovskii Y F [4881](#)

- Borthwick M A: *see* Liang D [S1989](#)
 Bortolani V: *see* Franchini A [4221](#)
 Bortolani V: *see* Vanossi A [S2895](#)
 Bos A J J: *see* Sidorenko A V [4131](#)
 Boscaino R: *see* Cannas M [7931](#)
 Boscherini F: *see* Ciatto G [S3141](#)
 Bose B: *see* Ray S C [5713](#)
 Bossis G, Grasselli Y and Volkova O: Granular rheology in zero gravity [3279](#)
 Bossis G: *see* Métayer C [S3975](#)
 Bostrem I G: *see* Sinitsyn V E [3445](#)
 Botez C E: *see* Lobanov M V [5339](#)
 Böttger H: *see* Bleibaum O [4291](#)
 Bouarissa N: *see* Bhourri A [511](#)
 Bouarissa N: *see* Chaoui Z [799](#)
 Bouchenoire L: *see* Beesley A M [8491](#)
 Boucherle J-X: *see* Givord F [1211](#)
 Boudart B, Guhel Y, Pesant J C, Dhamelincourt P and Poisson M A: Raman characterization of Mg⁺ ion-implanted GaN [S49](#)
 Boulmetis Y C: *see* Raptis C [8221](#)
 Boulon G: *see* Ito M [1501](#)
 Bourgerette C: *see* Mitov M [S1981](#)
 Bousseksou A: *see* Molnár G [S1129](#)
 Bouvier P: *see* Ehm L [3545](#)
 Bouvier P: *see* Grzechnik A [7779](#)
 Bouzerar G: *see* Kudrnovský J [S5571](#)
 Bovero E: *see* Cavalli E [729](#)
 Bovero E: *see* Cornacchia F [6867](#)
 Bovet M: *see* Clerc F [3271](#)
 Bowden G J, de Groot P A J, O'Neil J D, Rainford B D and Zhukov A A: On the anomalous temperature-dependent magnetostriction in intermetallic DyFe₂ [2437](#)
 Bowler D R: Atomic-scale nanowires: physical and electronic structure [R721](#)
 Bowler D R: *see* Horsfield A P [3609](#), [8251](#), [L65](#)
 Bowman R M: *see* Saad M M [L451](#)
 Bowron D T: *see* Thompson H [5639](#)
 Boyd R W: *see* Bigelow M S [R1321](#)
 Boyeaux J P: *see* Kaminski A [S9](#)
 Bozhko A, Takagi T, Takeno T and Shupegin M: Electron transport in W-containing amorphous carbon–silicon diamond-like nanocomposites [8447](#)
 Brabec C J: *see* Pacios R [8105](#)
 Bradford M R: *see* Stanek C R [S2699](#)
 Bradley D D C: *see* Liem H [721](#)
 Bradley D D C: *see* Pacios R [8105](#)
 Braithwaite D: *see* Knebel G [8905](#)
 Bramwell S T: *see* Ehlers G [S635](#)
 Bramwell S T: *see* Gardner J S [S643](#)
 Bramwell S T: *see* Stewart J R [L321](#)
 Brand J I: *see* Caruso A N [L139](#)
 Brand S: *see* Beggs D M [3401](#)
 Brand S: *see* Freeman N J [S2493](#)
 Brand S: *see* Kaliteevski M A [1269](#)
 Brand S: *see* Timon V [531](#)
 Brand S: *see* Zheng G [8609](#)
 Brandt B: *see* Rosenbaum R [821](#)
 Brandt B L: *see* Knap W [3421](#)
 Brandt W: *see* Kielczewska K [S1067](#)
 Braun J and Donath M: Theory of photoemission from surfaces [S2539](#)
 Braun W: *see* González C [2187](#)
 Brechin E K: *see* Lancaster T [S4563](#)
 Bredow T: *see* Pacchioni G [S2497](#)
 Breitenstein O: *see* Kaminski A [S9](#)
 Bremers H: *see* Michele O [427](#)
 Brenier A, Jia G and Tu C: Raman lasers at 1.171 and 1.517 μm with self-frequency conversion in SrWO₄:Nd³⁺ crystal [9103](#)
 Brenner D W: *see* Areshkin D A [6851](#)
 Brewer J H: *see* Storchak V G [S4761](#)
 Briddon P R: *see* Adey J [9117](#)
 Briddon P R: *see* Goss J P [3311](#), [4567](#)
 Briddon P R: *see* Jones R [S2643](#)
 Bridges F: *see* Bauer E D [5095](#)
 Briels W J, Mulder P and den Otter W K: Simulations of elementary processes in entangled wormlike micelles under tension: a kinetic pathway to Y-junctions and shear induced structures [S3965](#)
 Brillson L J, Tumakha S, Okojie R S, Zhang M and Pirouz P: Electron-excited luminescence of SiC surfaces and interfaces [S1733](#)
 Brinza M: *see* Benkhedir M L [S5253](#)
 Brinza M: *see* Qamhie N [3827](#)
 Brison J P: *see* Knebel G [8905](#)
 Brito G E S: *see* Mantilla J [3555](#)
 Broglia R A, Tiana G and Provasi D: Simple models of protein folding and of non-conventional drug design [R111](#)
 Broglia R A: *see* Tiana G [2551](#)
 Brooks M L: *see* Lancaster T [S4563](#)
 Broom R F: *see* Twitchett A C [S181](#)
 Bross H: The local density approximation limit of the momentum density and the Compton profiles of Al [7363](#)
 Brouet V: *see* Mendels P [S799](#)
 Brovchenko I, Geiger A and Oleinikova A: Water in nanopores: II. The liquid–vapour phase transition near hydrophobic surfaces [S5345](#)
 Brown P J, Chatterji T, Kästner J and Ziebeck K R A: Magnetization distribution in the ordered Fe₇₂Pt₂₈ Invar alloy [5349](#)
 Brown P J, Dennis B, Crangle J, Kanomata T, Matsumoto M, Neumann K-U, Justham L M and Ziebeck K R A: Stability of martensitic domains in the ferromagnetic alloy Ni₂MnGa: a mechanism for shape memory behaviour [65](#)
 Brown S D: *see* Beesley A M [8491](#), [8507](#)
 Brown S D: *see* Bernhoeft N [3869](#)
 Bruetsch R: *see* Schneider T [L437](#)
 Brühwiler P A: *see* Schiessling J [L407](#)
 Bruno E: *see* Staunton J B [S5623](#)

- Bruno P: *see* Henk J [7581](#)
Bruno P: *see* Kudrnovský J [S5571](#)
Bruno P: *see* Sandratskii L M [L523](#)
Bruns M: *see* Schmidt H [4233](#)
Bryk P, Bucior K, Sokołowski S and G Żukociński: The liquid–vapour interface of chain molecules investigated using a density functional approach [8861](#)
Bryk T and Mryglod I: Charge density autocorrelation functions of molten salts: analytical treatment in the long-wavelength limit [L463](#)
Bryksin V V: *see* Bleibaum O [4291](#)
Bryksin V V: *see* Kleinert P [4441](#)
Buchanan J D R: *see* Cole A [1197](#)
Bucher J P: *see* Chado I [S2287](#)
Buchsteiner A: *see* Prager M [7045](#)
Bucio-Galindo L: *see* Diaz Barriga-Arceo L [S2273](#)
Bucior K: *see* Bryk P [8861](#)
Buffière J-Y: *see* Khor K H [S3511](#)
Bukharaev A A: *see* Sugonyako A V [785](#)
Bukowski Z: *see* Pikul A P [6119](#)
Bułka B R: *see* Babiacyk W I [4001](#)
Bullough T J: *see* Chalker P R [S3161](#)
Bulone D: *see* Manno M [S5023](#)
Bunkov Yu M: *see* Collin E [S691](#)
Buonassisi T: *see* Vyvenko O F [S141](#)
Burdin S, Perkins N B and Lacroix C: Electronic states and magnetic excitations in LiV_2O_4 : exact diagonalization study [S621](#)
Burger A: *see* Pradhan A K [7123](#)
Burns A R: *see* Carpick R W [R679](#)
Burt J B: *see* Ross N L [S721](#)
Busath D, Henderson D and Sokołowski S: Density functional theory for an electrolyte in a cylinder: the selectivity of a calcium channel [S2193](#)
Busath D: *see* Yang Y [S2145](#)
Buschhaus C: *see* Leyer S [6147](#)
Buschow K H J: *see* Grandjean F [4347](#)
Buschow K H J: *see* Schobinger-Papamantellos P [6569](#)
Businaro L: *see* Di Fabrizio E [S3517](#)
Bussetti G: *see* Fleischer K [S4353](#)
Bussetti G: *see* Goletti C [S4289](#), [S4393](#)
Bussmann-Holder A and Bishop A R: Intrinsic local modes and heterogeneity in relaxor ferroelectrics [L313](#)
Bustarret E: *see* Araujo D [S287](#)
Butler W: *see* Velev J [R637](#)
Butov L V: Condensation and pattern formation in cold excitation gases in couple dquantum wells [R1577](#)
Butti G: *see* Trioni M I [S2923](#)
Buyanova I A, Chen W M and Tu C W: Defects in dilute nitrides [S3027](#)
Buyanova I A: *see* Pearton S J [R209](#)
Bychkov G L: *see* Nomerovannaya L V [5129](#)
Bykanov D D: *see* Saveliev I G [641](#)
Bykov P I: *see* Glinchuk M D [6779](#)
Byung-sung O: *see* Yu Y-M [S5729](#)
Cabaço M I: *see* Gaspar A M [6343](#)
Cabanillas-Gonzalez J: *see* Liem H [721](#)
Cabral G: *see* Ali N [6661](#)
Cabrillo C, Bermejo F J, Maira-Vidal A, Fernández-Perea R, Bennington S M and Martin D: Microscopic dynamics in simple liquids: a clue to understanding the basic thermodynamics of the liquid state [S309](#)
Cabrini S: *see* Di Fabrizio E [S3517](#)
Caccamo C: *see* Pellicane G [S4923](#)
Cadena-Nava R D: *see* Valdes-Covarrubias M A [S2097](#)
Cadiou C: *see* Lancaster T [S4563](#)
Cadogan J M: *see* Ryan D H [3183](#), [6129](#), [S4619](#)
Cahuzac M: *see* Neville F [S2413](#)
Cai J H and Liu G Q: Calculation of exchange constants of III–V dilute magnetic semiconductors using a quasiparticle method [7455](#)
Cai P-G: *see* Yu S-J [L147](#)
Cai Q and Zhou W: Fabrication of well-aligned Er nanowires on vicinal silicon(001) surfaces [6835](#)
Cai T-Y and Li Z-Y: The effect of the itinerant spin-polarized carriers on magnetization in double-perovskite ferrimagnet $\text{Sr}_2\text{FeMoO}_6$ [3737](#)
Cai W: *see* Gan Y [L201](#)
Caignaert V: *see* Staub U [3361](#)
Caimi G, Degiorgi L, Lemmens P and Chou F C: Analysis of the phonon spectrum in the titanium oxyhalide TiOBr [5583](#)
Calas G: *see* Costantini J-M [3957](#)
Calcara M: *see* Miano F [S2461](#)
Caldíño U: *see* Lira C A [5925](#)
Calestani G: *see* Cavalli E [729](#)
Callaghan P T and Xia Y: Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging and velocimetry of Fano flow [4177](#)
Calvo G F: *see* Alvarez-Estrada R F [S2037](#)
Camarillo E: *see* Lira C A [5925](#)
Camarillo I: *see* Lira C A [5925](#)
Cambriel E: *see* Moore T A [L375](#)
Cametti C: *see* Bordi F [R1423](#)
Camjayi A: *see* Rozenberg M J [S723](#)
Campos C E M, de Lima J C, Grandi T A, Machado K D, Itié J P and Polian A: Pressure-induced effects on the structural properties of iron selenides produced by mechano-synthesis [8485](#)
Campos C E M: *see* Machado K D [581](#)
Campos S, Denoyer A, Jandl S, Viana B, Vivien D, Loiseau P and Ferrand B:

- Spectroscopic studies of Yb³⁺-doped rare earth orthosilicate crystals 4579
- Canals B and Zhitomirsky M E: An *XY* checkerboard antiferromagnet in an external field S759
- Canals B: *see* Elhajal M S917
- Candeloro P: *see* Di Fabrizio E S3517
- Candeloro P: *see* Gubbiotti G 7709
- Canepa M: *see* Cavalleri O S2477
- Cannas M, Agnello S, Gelardi F M, Boscaino R, Trukhin A N, Liblik P, Lushchik C, Kink M F, Maksimov Y and Kink R A: Luminescence of γ -radiation-induced defects in α -quartz 7931
- Cao D: *see* Bauer E D 5095
- Cao J C: *see* Lü J T 627
- Cao J C: *see* Wu B H 3411, 8285
- Cao J C: *see* Zhang T Y 9093
- Cao Z: *see* Wen B 2991, 6891
- Capaccioli S: *see* Prevosto D 6597
- Capizzi M: *see* Polimeni A S3187
- Caponi S: *see* Pilla O 8519
- Capovilla R and Guven J: Stress and geometry of lipid vesicles S2187
- Caragiu M: *see* Diehl R D S2839
- Carbonari A W: *see* Lalić M V 6685
- Care C M: *see* Lishchuk S V S1931
- Carlisle J A: *see* Auciello O R539
- Carlotti G: *see* Gubbiotti G 7709
- Carmelo J M P, Martelo L M and Sacramento P D: One- and two-electron spectral function expressions in the vicinity of the upper-Hubbard bands lower limit 1375
- Carpick R W, Sasaki D Y, Marcus M S, Eriksson M A and Burns A R: Polydiacetylene films: a review of recent investigations into chromogenic transitions and nanomechanical properties R679
- Carrère H, Marie X, Barrau J, Amand T, Ben Bouzid S, Sallet V and Harmand J-C: Band structure calculations for dilute nitride quantum wells under compressive or tensile strain S3215
- Carretta P, Papinutto N, Melzi R, Millet P, Gonthier S, Mendels P and Wzietek P: Magnetic properties of frustrated two-dimensional $S = 1/2$ antiferromagnets on a square lattice S849
- Caruntu G: *see* Kageyama H S585
- Caruso A N, Billa R B, Balaz S, Brand J I and Dowben P A: The heteroisomeric diode L139
- Caruso A N, Rajesh R, Gallup G, Redepenning J and Dowben P A: Orientation and bonding of biphenyldimethyldithiol 845
- Casa D: *see* Nelson C S 13
- Casais M T: *see* Velasco P 8725
- Cascales C: *see* Méndez-Blas A 2139
- Caspary D: *see* Eckold G 5945
- Caspi E N: *see* Lobanov M V 5339
- Caspi E N: *see* Popov G 135
- Castañeda-Priego R, von Grünberg H H and Kollmann M: Electrohydrodynamic instabilities of DNA aggregates: a mean field description S3987
- Castillo-Ocampo P: *see* Diaz Barriga-Arceo L S2273
- Castro Arellano J J: *see* Pérez Moreno V S2345
- Castro A: *see* Alonso R E 4139
- Catalan G, Sinnamon L J and Gregg J M: The effect of flexoelectricity on the dielectric properties of inhomogeneously strained ferroelectric thin films 2253
- Cataudella V: *see* Marigliano Ramaglia V 9143
- Cataudella V: *see* Perroni C A 1593
- Cates M E, Fuchs M, Kroy K, Poon W C K and Puertas A M: Theory and simulation of gelation, arrest and yielding in attracting colloids S4861
- Cates M E, Stratford K, Adhikari R, Stansell P, Desplat J-C, Pagonabarraga I and Wagner A J: Simulating colloid hydrodynamics with lattice Boltzmann methods S3903
- Cates M E: *see* Vollmer D L227
- Catlow C R A: *see* Sokol A A S2781
- Catlow C R A: *see* Wilson D J S2827
- Catti M: On the $P 2_1/m$ and $Pmmn$ pathways of the B1–B2 phase transition in NaCl: a quantum-mechanical study 3909
- Cava R J: *see* Huang Q 5803
- Cavalleri O, Gonella G, Terreni S, Vignolo M, Pelori P, Floreano L, Morgante A, Canepa M and Rolandi R: High resolution XPS of the S 2p core level region of the L-cysteine/gold interface S2477
- Cavalli E, Calestani G, Bovero E, Belletti A and Migliori A: Optical spectra of Nd³⁺ in niobates of the tetragonal tungsten bronze family 729
- Cavalli E: *see* Cornacchia F 6867
- Cekić B, Ivanović N, Koteski V, Koički S and Manasijević M: The electronic structure of Hf₂Co: perturbed angular correlation study and first principle calculations 3015
- Celebi Y G: *see* Lichti R L 325, S4721
- Cepek C: *see* Macovez R S3451
- Ceperley D M: *see* Bernu B S701
- Černý M, Šob M, Pokluda J and Šandera P: *Ab initio* calculations of ideal tensile strength and mechanical stability in copper 1045
- Céspedes O, Ferreira M S, Sanvito S, Kociak M and Coey J M D: Contact induced magnetism in carbon nanotubes L155
- Cháb V: *see* Di Teodoro C 3507
- Chabre F: *see* Duc F S629
- Chacon C: *see* Johansson E 1165, 7649
- Chado I, Bucher J P, Kechrakos D and Trohidou K N: Tunable magnetic properties of cluster assembled films grown from low

- temperature co-depositions [S2287](#)
- Chai L: *see* Klein J [S5437](#)
- Chakrabarti A: *see* Chattopadhyay S [313](#)
- Chakraborty K R: *see* Rayaprol S [6551](#)
- Chalker P R, Bullough T J, Gass M, Thomas S and Joyce T B: The microstructural influence of nitrogen incorporation in dilute nitride semiconductors [S3161](#)
- Chamati H and Papanicolaou N I: Second-moment interatomic potential for gold and its application to molecular-dynamics simulations [8399](#)
- Chamati H, Stoycheva M S and Evangelakis G A: Immersed nano-sized Al dispersoids in an Al matrix: effects on the structural and mechanical properties by molecular dynamics simulations [5031](#)
- Champion J D M and Holdsworth P C W: Soft modes in the easy plane pyrochlore antiferromagnet [S665](#)
- Chandezon F: *see* Bernard R [7565](#)
- Chang C-C: *see* Jeon G S [L271](#)
- Chang H Y: *see* Xiong Y M [553](#)
- Chang Y L and Ong C K: Temperature sintering effects on the magnetic, electrical and transport properties of $\text{La}_{0.67}\text{Sr}_{0.33}\text{MnO}_3/\text{Nd}_{0.67}\text{Sr}_{0.33}\text{MnO}_3$ composites [3711](#)
- Chang-Hasnain C J: *see* Kim J [S3727](#)
- Chao K A: *see* Lapushkin I [4677](#)
- Chaoui Z and Bouarissa N: Positron and electron backscattering from elemental solids in the 1–10 keV energy range [799](#)
- Chaplin T D: *see* Ross N L [5721](#)
- Charai A: *see* Palais O [S207](#)
- Charlton M: *see* Lord J S [S4739](#)
- Charpentier T: *see* Ollier N [7625](#)
- Chase G G: *see* Teye-Mensah R [7557](#)
- Chasseau D: *see* Guionneau P [S1151](#)
- Chatterji T: *see* Brown P J [5349](#)
- Chattopadhyay S and Chakrabarti A: Electronic transmission in quasiperiodic serial stub structures [313](#)
- Chaudhuri D: *see* Nielaba P [S4115](#)
- Chaves M R: *see* Ribeiro J L [2733](#)
- Cheah K W: *see* Ma S K [6205](#)
- Chelaru L I: *see* Wang J [9181](#)
- Chen C C, Chen R S, Tsai T Y, Huang Y S, Tsai D S and Tiong K K: The growth and characterization of well aligned RuO_2 nanorods on sapphire substrates [8475](#)
- Chen C C: *see* Lue C S [4283](#)
- Chen C L: *see* Xiong Y M [553](#)
- Chen D P: *see* Lemmens P [S857](#)
- Chen G: *see* Snoke D [S3621](#)
- Chen H, Zhang W and Wang Z: Comparative studies on photonic band structures of diamond and hexagonal diamond using the multiple scattering method [741](#)
- Chen H, Zhang W, Wang Z and Ming N: The scattering properties of anisotropic dielectric spheres on electromagnetic waves [165](#)
- Chen J and Dong J: Electronic properties of peapods: effects of fullerene rotation and different types of tube [1401](#)
- Chen J, Sekiguchi T, Nara S and Yang D: The characterization of high quality multicrystalline silicon by the electron beam induced current method [S211](#)
- Chen J: *see* Chen N B [2973](#)
- Chen J L: *see* Cui Y T [3061](#)
- Chen K-Q: *see* Li W-X [5049](#)
- Chen L: *see* Shi L [6541](#), [8459](#)
- Chen L Q: *see* Ouyang C Y [2265](#)
- Chen M: *see* Han J [5407](#)
- Chen M: *see* Han X J [705](#), [2565](#)
- Chen N B, Wu H Z, Qiu D J, Xu T N, Chen J and Shen W Z: Temperature-dependent optical properties of hexagonal and cubic $\text{Mg}_x\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{O}$ thin-film alloys [2973](#)
- Chen R S: *see* Chen C C [8475](#)
- Chen R S: *see* Lin J J [8035](#)
- Chen S-H: *see* Baglioni P [S5003](#)
- Chen S-H: *see* Chen W-R [S4951](#)
- Chen S-H: *see* Liu L [S5403](#)
- Chen S-H: *see* Mallamace F [S4975](#)
- Chen W: *see* Gehring P M [7113](#)
- Chen W C: *see* Lee I F [7163](#)
- Chen W M: *see* Buyanova I A [S3027](#)
- Chen W M: *see* Pearton S J [R209](#)
- Chen W-R, Liu Y, Mallamace F, Thiyagarajan P and Chen S-H: Studies of structural arrest transition in $\text{L64/D}_2\text{O}$ micellar solutions [S4951](#)
- Chen W-R: *see* Mallamace F [S4975](#)
- Chen X H: *see* Xiong Y M [553](#)
- Chen X-P: *see* Liang L-H [267](#)
- Chen X Y and Shen W Z: Evidence for the formation of GaAs homojunction far-infrared detection by magnetic field dependent Hall analysis [997](#)
- Chen Y: *see* Moore T A [L375](#)
- Chen Y-C: *see* Bai Z-M [2053](#)
- Chen Y F: *see* Wang F [2103](#)
- Chen Y H: *see* Zhao F A [7603](#)
- Chen Z: *see* Long Y [1123](#)
- Chen Z: *see* Tan G [1447](#)
- Chen Z J: *see* Li G [6195](#)
- Chen Z Q, Sekiguchi T, Yuan X L, Maekawa M and Kawasuso A: N^+ ion-implantation-induced defects in ZnO studied with a slow positron beam [S293](#)
- Cheng B: *see* Tan G [1447](#)
- Cheng J: *see* Zhou S [1631](#)
- Cheng Z H: *see* Zhang W Y [4935](#)
- Cheng Z-H: *see* Lu Y [L243](#)

- Chenot M: *see* Storgårds J [S251](#)
- Cheong S W: *see* Schmidt M [7287](#)
- Cheong S-W: *see* Woo H [2689](#)
- Cherepanov V: *see* Voigtländer B [S1535](#)
- Chérif S M: *see* Roussigné Y [4591](#)
- Chernenko V A, L'vov V A, Khovailo V V, Takagi T, Kanomata T, Suzuki T and Kainuma R: Interdependence between the magnetic properties and lattice parameters of Ni–Mn–Ga martensite [8345](#)
- Chesters M A: *see* Flavell W R [S2405](#)
- Chezan A R: *see* Craus C B [9227](#)
- Chi D Z: *see* Soh C B [6305](#)
- Chiang T-H: *see* Okamoto S [2109](#)
- Chiaradia P: *see* Fleischer K [S4353](#)
- Chiaradia P: *see* Goletti C [S4289](#), [S4393](#)
- Chiarotti G: *see* Goletti C [S4289](#)
- Chiba D, Yamanouchi M, Matsukura F and Ohno H: Control of magnetization reversal in ferromagnetic semiconductors by electrical means [S5693](#)
- Ching W Y: *see* Ahuja R [2891](#)
- Ching W Y: *see* Leitch S [6469](#)
- Chioncel L: *see* Attema J J [S5517](#)
- Chiou J W: *see* Asokan K [3791](#)
- Chiou J W: *see* Lee I F [7163](#)
- Chiou J W: *see* Ray S C [5713](#)
- Chirita V: *see* Wallin E [8971](#)
- Chitov G Y and Gros C: On the stacking charge order in NaV_2O_5 [L415](#)
- Chkoundali S, Ammar S, Jouini N, Fiévet F, Molinié P, Danot M, Villain F and Grenèche J-M: Nickel ferrite nanoparticles: elaboration in polyol medium via hydrolysis, and magnetic properties [4357](#)
- Cho E: *see* Park S [2543](#)
- Cho H: *see* Park S [2543](#)
- Cho K: The Green function of cavity polariton with radiative correction: a new description of resonant second-order optical processes [S3695](#)
- Cho S Y: *see* Kang K [117](#)
- Choh S H: *see* Ahn S W [445](#)
- Choi K Y: *see* Lemmens P [S857](#)
- Choi W: *see* Iseri Y [S171](#)
- Choi W: *see* Kawasaki D [S301](#)
- Choi Y D: *see* Yu Y-M [S5729](#)
- Chong C C: *see* Tsomokos D I [9169](#)
- Chopelas A: *see* Serghiou G [S1255](#)
- Chou F C: *see* Caimi G [5583](#)
- Chou F C: *see* Lemmens P [S857](#)
- Chowdhury P, Kim H-J, Gupta S K and Lee S-I: Field dependent creep characteristics in $\text{Tl}_2\text{Ba}_2\text{CuO}_6$ single crystals [6727](#)
- Choy T C, Harker A H and Stoneham A M: Field emission theory for an enhanced surface potential: a model for carbon field emitters [861](#)
- Christie J K, Taraskin S N and Elliott S R: Positional disorder in lattices: a model for the structural order responsible for the first sharp diffraction peak in glasses [S5109](#)
- Chu J P, Mahalingam T and Wang S F: The structure and magnetic properties of sputtered FePtM (M = Ta, Cr) thin films [561](#)
- Chu S I: *see* Yang C-P [1907](#)
- Chu S N G: *see* Pearton S J [R961](#)
- Chua S J: *see* Soh C B [6305](#)
- Chuang S L: *see* Kim J [S3727](#)
- Chudinovskikh L: *see* Schwager B [S1177](#)
- Chui S T: *see* Wu W [125](#)
- Chung C Y: *see* Rudowicz C [5825](#)
- Chung E M L, Lees M R, McIntyre G J, Wilkinson C, Balakrishnan G, Hague J P, Visser D and McK Paul D: Magnetic properties of tapiolite (FeTa_2O_6); a quasi two-dimensional (2D) antiferromagnet [7837](#)
- Chung G Y, Williams J R, McDonald K and Feldman L C: 4H-SiC oxynitridation for generation of insulating layers [S1857](#)
- Chung Y: *see* Park S [2543](#)
- Ciatto G and Boscherini F: Local structure in dilute nitrides probed by x-ray absorption spectroscopy [S3141](#)
- Cichorek T: *see* Wawryk R [5427](#)
- Cieslak J, Costa B F O, Dubiel S M, Reissner M and Steiner W: The Debye temperature of a nanocrystalline σ - $\text{Fe}_{55.4}\text{Cr}_{44.6}$ alloy [L343](#)
- Cinacchi G, Velasco E and Mederos L: Entropic segregation in smectic phases of hard-body mixtures [S2003](#)
- Cini M: *see* Balzarotti A [R1387](#)
- Cini M: *see* Peretto E [4845](#)
- Ciobanu F: *see* Afanas'ev V V [S1839](#)
- Cipiloğlu M A and Turgut S: Half plateaus in the linear thermal conductance of quantum point contacts [3671](#)
- Ciraci S, Dag S, Yildirim T, Gülsiren O and Senger R T: Functionalized carbon nanotubes and device applications [R901](#)
- Ciria M: *see* Benito L [7151](#)
- Ciria M: *see* de la Fuente C [2959](#)
- Ciunik Z: *see* Kulicka B [8155](#)
- Clark J W: *see* Baldo M [6431](#)
- Clark S J and Rushton P P: Investigation on exchange and correlation holes in a strongly confined electron gas [4833](#)
- Clark S J: *see* Timon V [531](#)
- Clark S J: *see* Zheng G [8609](#)
- Clarke D T: *see* Flavell W R [S2405](#)
- Clarke J A: *see* Flavell W R [S2405](#)
- Cleaver D J: *see* Antypov D [S1887](#)
- Cleaver D J: *see* Teixeira P I C [S1969](#)
- Cleaver J and Poon W C K: Network formation in colloid–liquid crystal mixtures studied by confocal microscopy [S1901](#)

- Cleaver J: *see* Vollmer D [L227](#)
- Clementyev E S: *see* Alekseev P A [2631](#)
- Clerc F, Bovet M, Berger H, Despont L, Koitzsch C, Gallus O, Patthey L, Shi M, Krepasky J, Garnier M G and Aebi P: Spin-orbit splitting in the valence bands of 1T-TaS₂ and 1T-TaSe₂ [3271](#)
- Cocco D: *see* Prince K C [7397](#)
- Coelho J, Patriarche G, Glas F, Saint-Girons G and Sagnes I: Long-range ordering of III-V semiconductor nanostructures by shallowly buried dislocation networks [7941](#)
- Coey J M D: *see* Céspedes O [L155](#)
- Coey J M D: *see* Venkatesan M [3465](#)
- Cohen R E: *see* Steinle-Neumann G [8783](#), [S1109](#)
- Coïsson M, Tiberto P and Vinai F: Magnetic and magnetotransport properties of Fe-based glass-covered microwires [6279](#)
- Cojac D: *see* Di Fabrizio E [S3517](#)
- Colby R H: *see* Bordi F [R1423](#)
- Cole A, Hickey B J, Hase T P A, Buchanan J D R and Tanner B K: Influence of the interfacial roughness on electron channelling in Fe/Au(001) multilayers [1197](#)
- Cole M W: *see* Trasca R A [S2911](#)
- Cole R J: *see* Martin D S [S4375](#)
- Cole R J: *see* Roseburgh D S [S4279](#)
- Coleman P and Mao W: Quantum reciprocity conjecture for the non-equilibrium steady state [L263](#)
- Collin E, Bunkov Yu M and Godfrin H: On the spin-liquid phase of two-dimensional ³He [S691](#)
- Collin G: *see* Bono D [S817](#)
- Collins A T: *see* Iakoubovskii K [6897](#)
- Colognesi D: *see* Auffermann G [5731](#)
- Colognesi D: *see* Georgiev P A [L73](#)
- Colombo M: *see* Tiana G [2551](#)
- Colomeico E P: *see* Iovu M S [2949](#)
- Čomor M: *see* Babić Stojić B [4625](#)
- Comtet G: *see* Bernard R [7565](#)
- Conder K: *see* Khasanov R [S4439](#)
- Conder K: *see* Schneider T [L437](#)
- Condrea E: *see* Grozav A D [6507](#)
- Coniglio A, De Arcangelis L, Del Gado E, Fierro A and Sator N: Percolation, gelation and dynamical behaviour in colloids [S4831](#)
- Coniglio A: *see* De Michele C [L489](#)
- Constant E: *see* Kurowski L [S127](#)
- Constantin D: *see* Li C [S2439](#)
- Conti M: *see* Gubbiotti G [7709](#)
- Contreras A, Albitzer A and Pérez R: Microstructural properties of the Al-Mg_x/TiC composites obtained by infiltration techniques [S2241](#)
- Cooke D J: *see* Parker S C [S2735](#)
- Coomer B J: *see* Jones R [S2643](#)
- Cornacchia F, Toncelli A, Tonelli M, Cavalli E, Bovero E and Magnani N: Optical spectroscopy of SrWO₄:Nd³⁺ single crystals [6867](#)
- Cornelius A L: *see* Ehlers G [S635](#)
- Corradi G, Secu M, Schweizer S and Spaeth J-M: Luminescence properties of the x-ray storage phosphor BaBr₂:Ce³⁺ [1489](#)
- Corradi G: *see* Auffermann G [5731](#)
- Corvera Poiré E and del Río J A: Viscoelastic fingering with a pulsed pressure signal [S2055](#)
- Costa B F O: *see* Cieslak J [L343](#)
- Costa D: *see* Pellicane G [S4923](#)
- Costa-Quintana J and López-Aguilar F: Self-consistent electronic structure of CeCoIn₅ considering Coulomb correlation effects [6941](#)
- Costales A: *see* Vail J M [3371](#)
- Costantini J-M, Beuneu F, Gourier D, Trautmann C, Calas G and Toulemonde M: Colour centre production in yttria-stabilized zirconia by swift charged particle irradiations [3957](#)
- Cottrell S P: *see* Lichti R L [S4721](#)
- Couper V J: *see* Prior T J [2273](#)
- Cousson A: *see* Fillaux F [1007](#)
- Coussot P: *see* Bonn D [S4987](#)
- Cowley R A: Reply to Comment on ‘Quantum entanglement and neutron scattering experiments’ [5635](#)
- Cox D L: *see* Mobley D L [5897](#)
- Cox S F J: *see* Lichti R L [325](#), [S4721](#)
- Cox S F J: *see* Lord J S [S4707](#), [S4739](#)
- Cox S J: *see* Vaz M F [4165](#)
- Coya C: *see* Méndez-Blas A [2139](#)
- Crampin S: An embedding scheme for the Dirac equation [8875](#)
- Crampin S: *see* McLaughlan J R [6841](#)
- Crangle J: *see* Brown P J [65](#)
- Craus C B, Chezan A R, Boerma D O and Niesen L: Magnetization dynamics of soft nanocrystalline thin films with random magnetocrystalline anisotropy and induced uniaxial anisotropy [9227](#)
- Cremades A: *see* Plugaru R [S261](#)
- Cremer C: *see* Schweitzer A [S2393](#)
- Cricenti A: Surface differential reflectivity for studying surface state optical transitions—a review [S4243](#)
- Crichton W A: *see* Grzechnik A [7779](#)
- Crisan O: *see* Lardé R [7477](#)
- Croft M: *see* Woo H [2689](#)
- Cross G H: *see* Freeman N J [S2493](#)
- Crowhurst J C, Goncharov A F and Zaug J M: Impulsive stimulated light scattering from opaque materials at high pressure [S1137](#)
- Crupi V, Majolino D and Venuti V: Diffusional and vibrational dynamics of water in NaA zeolites by neutron and Fourier transform

- infrared spectroscopy [S5297](#)
- Cserti J, Béri B, Kormányos A, Pollner P and Kaufmann Z: Andreev bound states for cake shape superconducting-normal systems [6737](#)
- Cucolo A M: *see* Sarti S [6969](#)
- Cui H L: *see* Dong B [4303](#)
- Cui Y T, Chen J L, Liu G D, Wu G H and Wang W L: Characteristics of the premartensitic transition strain in ferromagnetic shape memory $\text{Ni}_{50.5}\text{Mn}_{24.5}\text{Ga}_{25}$ single crystals [3061](#)
- Cui Y: *see* Pradhan A K [7123](#)
- Cuisinier F: *see* Menchaca J-L [S2109](#)
- Cuscó R: *see* Hernández S [971](#)
- Cuvelier D, Vezy C, Viallat A, Bassereau P and Nassoy P: Mimicking cell/extracellular matrix adhesion with lipid membranes and solid substrates: requirements, pitfalls and proposals [S2427](#)
- Czapla Z: *see* Stasyuk I [1963](#)
- Czarnecka A: *see* Romero F J [7637](#)
- Czemiewicz M: *see* Kielczewska K [S1067](#)
- Czopnik A: *see* Ślebarsk Ai [4897](#)
- Czopnik A: *see* Tchoula Tchokonté M B [1981](#)
- Díaz-Guerra C and Piqueras J: Electron-beam-induced current study of electrically active defects in 4H-SiC [S217](#)
- da Cunha E F F: *see* Ramalho T C [6159](#)
- da Silva A J R, Fazzio A, dos Santos R R and Oliveira L E: First principles study of the ferromagnetism in $\text{Ga}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{As}$ semiconductors [8243](#)
- da Silva A J R: *see* Fagan S B [3647](#)
- Dabringhaus H: *see* Schick M [L33](#)
- Dacko S: *see* Stasyuk I [1963](#)
- Dag S: *see* Ciraci S [R901](#)
- Daghofer M, Koller W, Evertz H G and von der Linden W: Polaronic aspects of the two-dimensional ferromagnetic Kondo model [5469](#)
- Dai J: *see* Feng X [4245](#)
- Dai J M: *see* Ma Y Q [7083](#), [7447](#)
- Dai J M: *see* Zhang R L [2245](#)
- Dai S: *see* Tan G [1447](#)
- Dalmas de Réotier P, Gubbens P C M and Yaouanc A: Probing magnetic excitations, fluctuations and correlation lengths by muon spin relaxation and rotation techniques [S4687](#)
- Damilano B: *see* Salviati G [S115](#)
- Damnjanović M, Dobardžić E and Milošević I: Chirality dependence of the radial breathing mode: a simple model [L505](#)
- Danchevskaya M N, Torbin S N, Ivakin Yu D and Muravieva G P: Role of precursor compaction and water vapour pressure during synthesis of corundum in supercritical water [S1187](#)
- Danchevskaya M N: *see* Panasyuk G P [S1215](#)
- Danel A: *see* Kityk I V [231](#)
- Dang L S: *see* Richard M [S3683](#)
- Daniel I: *see* Sanchez-Valle C [S1197](#)
- Danilkin S A: *see* Rajevac V [2609](#)
- Danot M: *see* Bonnet P [S835](#)
- Danot M: *see* Chkoundali S [4357](#)
- Danyliv O and Kantorovich L: Strongly localized molecular orbitals for α -quartz [7233](#)
- Danyliv O: *see* Kantorovich L [2575](#)
- Darie C: *see* Garlea O [S811](#)
- Darie C: *see* Mendels P [S799](#)
- Darie C: *see* Simonet V [S805](#)
- Darques M, Encinas A, Vila L and Piraux L: Tailoring of the *c*-axis orientation and magnetic anisotropy in electrodeposited Co nanowires [S2279](#)
- Darradi R, Richter J and Krüger S E: The influence of Ising anisotropy on the zero-temperature phase transition in the square lattice spin- $\frac{1}{2}$ J - J' model [2681](#)
- Das A N: *see* Zoli M [3597](#)
- Das D, Raj M R, Srivastava C M, Nigam A K, Bahadur D and Malik S K: Low temperature synthesis, and magnetic and magnetotransport properties of a $(\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Lu}_x)_{0.67}\text{Ca}_{0.33}\text{MnO}_3$ ($0 \leq x \leq 0.12$) system [6213](#)
- Das D, Srivastava C M, Bahadur D, Nigam A K and Malik S K: Magnetic and electrical transport properties of $\text{La}_{0.67}\text{Ca}_{0.33}\text{MnO}_3$ (LCMO):xZnO composites [4089](#)
- Dasgupta D: *see* Ray S C [5713](#)
- Dasgupta I: *see* Saha K K [1409](#)
- Date S K: *see* Joseph Joly V L [155](#)
- Daudin B: *see* Verbert J [S243](#)
- Dauwe C: *see* Van Petegem S [591](#)
- Davies G: *see* Hao S [8545](#)
- Davies J E: *see* Mobley D L [5897](#)
- Davies K E, Gan B K, McKenzie D R, Bilek M M M, Taylor M B, McCulloch D G and Latella B A: Correlation between stress and hardness in pulsed cathodic arc deposited titanium/vanadium nitride alloys [7947](#)
- Davis E A: *see* Lichti R L [325](#)
- Davis E A: *see* Lichti R L [S4721](#)
- Dawber M and Scott J F: Negative differential resistivity and positive temperature coefficient of resistivity effect in the diffusion-limited current of ferroelectric thin-film capacitors [L515](#)
- Dawson K A: *see* Lawlor A [S4841](#)
- De Arcangelis L: *see* Coniglio A [S4831](#)
- de Barros Marques M I: *see* Gaspar A M [6343](#)
- de Camargo A S S, Ferrari C R, Hernandez A C and Nunes L A O: Structural and spectroscopic characteristics of neodymium doped CaTa_2O_6 single crystal fibres grown by the laser heated pedestal growth technique [5915](#)

- De Filippis G: *see* Marigliano Ramaglia V 9143
De Filippis G: *see* Perroni C A 1593
de Graaf C: *see* Sousa C S2557
De Gregorio P: *see* Lawlor A S4841
de Groot P A J: *see* Bowden G J 2437
de Groot R A: *see* Attema J J S5517
de Guerville F: *see* Mitov M S1981
de Jong P H K: *see* Salmon P S 195
de la Fuente C, Arnaudas J I, Benito L, Ciria M, del Moral A, Dufour C and Dumesnil K: Magnetocrystalline anisotropy in a (110) $(\text{Tb}_{0.27}\text{Dy}_{0.73})\text{Fe}_2$ thin-film 2959
de la Fuente C: *see* Benito L 7151
de Lima J C: *see* Campos C E M 8485
de Lima J C: *see* Machado K D 581
De Martino A, Egger R, Murphy-Armando F and Hallberg K: Spin-orbit coupling and electron spin resonance for interacting electrons in carbon nanotubes S1437
De Michele C, Sciortino F and Coniglio A: Scaling in soft spheres: fragility invariance on the repulsive potential softness L489
De Monte A: *see* Georgiev P A L73
de Souza C A: *see* Pusep Yu A 2447
De Virgiliis A: *see* Albano E V 3853
de Visser A: *see* Amato A S4403
de Wijs G A: *see* Attema J J S5517
de Wijs G A: *see* Fang C M 3027
De'Bell K: *see* Abu-Labdeh A M 941
De-Sheng H: *see* Lam C H 8409
Deb A: *see* Sakurai Y S5717
Debenedetti P G: Reply to Comment on 'Supercooled and glassy water' 6815
Debnath M C: *see* Ando K S5541
Decanini D: *see* Moore T A L375
Decleva P: *see* Schiessling J L407
Decoster D: *see* Kurowski L S127
Dederichs P H: *see* Mavropoulos Ph 4261, S5759
Dederichs P H: *see* Popescu V S5579
Dederichs P H: *see* Sato K S5491
Dederichs P H: *see* Wunnicke O 4643
Dedulle J-M: *see* Meziere J S1579
Degiorgi L: *see* Caimi G 5583
Deguchi K: *see* Higashinaka R S679
del Cerro J: *see* Romero F J 2879, 7637
Del Gado E: *see* Coniglio A S4831
Del Maestro A: *see* Enjalran M S673
del Moral A: *see* Benito L 7151
del Moral A: *see* de la Fuente C 2959
del Río J A: *see* Corvera Poiré E S2055
Del Sole R: *see* Palumbo M S4313
Del Sole R: *see* Pulci O S4367
Delamotte B, Mouhanna D and Tissier M: Frustrated magnets in three dimensions: a nonperturbative approach S883
Delin A and Tosatti E: The electronic structure of 4d transition-metal monatomic wires 8061
Della Mea M: *see* Dhar S K 935
Della-Negra S: *see* Rizza G 1563
Demangeot F: *see* Puech P S39
Demazeau G: *see* Alonso J A S1277
Demianets L N and Ivanov-Schitz A K: The growth mechanism and morphology of hydrothermally grown oxide compounds: fractal approach S1313
Demianiuk M: *see* Kityk I V 3533
Demidenko Yu, Kuzyk A, Lozovski V and Tretyak O: A system of hidden quantum dots in the magnetic field: a near-field approach 543
Demirtas S, Koymen A R and Zeng H: Oscillatory temperature dependence of exchange bias for Fe/Gd ferrimagnets L213
den Hartog H W: *see* Sugonyako A V 785
den Otter W K: *see* Briels W J S3965
Denev S: *see* Snoke D S3621
Deng D W, Mo Z M and Kuo K H: Crystal structure of the orthorhombic $\text{Al}_4(\text{Cr},\text{Fe})$ approximant of the Al-Cr-Fe decagonal quasicrystal 2283
Dennis B: *see* Brown P J 65
Dennler S, Morillo J and Pastor G M: First-principles study of binary transition-metal clusters and alloys S2263
Denoyer A: *see* Campos S 4579
Dera P: *see* Ehm L 3545
Derks D, Wisman H, van Blaaderen A and Imhof A: Confocal microscopy of colloidal dispersions in shear flow using a counter-rotating cone-plate shear cell S3917
Derreumaux P: *see* Wei G S5047
Deserno M: When do fluid membranes engulf sticky colloids? S2061
Desmedt A: *see* Prager M 7045
Desplat J-C: *see* Cates M E S3903
Despont L: *see* Clerc F 3271
Dessapt R, Helm L and Merbach A E: DMSO exchange on $[\text{Gd}(\text{DMSO})_8]^{3+}$ —a variable pressure ^{17}O NMR study S1027
Dhamelincoart P: *see* Boudart B S49
Dhar S K, Della Mea M, Bauer E, Manfrinetti P and Palenzona A: A pressure and magnetotransport study of binary quasicrystal $\text{YbCd}_{5.7}$ 935
Dhar S K: *see* Mishra S N 635
Dhont J K G: *see* Lettinga M P S3929
Di Cioccio L: *see* Meziere J S1579
Di Fabrizio E, Fillipo R, Cabrini S, Kumar R, Perennes F, Altissimo M, Businaro L, Cojac D, Vaccari L, Prasciolu M and Candeloro P: X-ray lithography for micro- and nano-fabrication at ELETTRA for interdisciplinary applications S3517
Di Fabrizio E: *see* Gubbiotti G 7709
Di N-L, Morimoto S and Ito A: Transition from the paramagnetic to the antiferromagnetic

- state actualized in FeBr₂ 3725
- Di N-I: *see* Lu Y L243
- Di Teodoro C, Ressel B, Prince K C, Cháb V, Santucci S, Faccani S, Profeta G and Ottaviano L: Electronic structure of a two-dimensional alloy: Sn–Pb–Si on Si(111) 3507
- Di Valentin C: *see* Pacchioni G S2497
- Di Ventra M and Todorov T N: Transport in nanoscale systems: the microcanonical versus grand-canonical picture 8025
- Diakonov F K: *see* Drouvelis P S 3633
- Diallo S O: *see* Pearce J V 4391
- Diaz Barriga-Arceo L, Orozco E, Garibay-Febles V, Bucio-Galindo L, Mendoza León H, Castillo-Ocampo P and Montoya A: Nanofibre growth from cobalt carbide produced by mechanochemistry S2273
- Diéguez E: *see* Martínez Vázquez R 465
- Diehl R D, Seyller Th, Caragiu M, Leatherman G S, Ferralis N, Pussi K, Kaukasoina P and Lindroos M: The adsorption sites of rare gases on metallic surfaces: a review S2839
- Diehl R D: *see* Trasca R A S2911
- Dierking I: The coupling between polarization and tilt in homologous series of ferroelectric liquid crystals 1715
- Diestler D J: *see* Klapp S H L 7331
- Dietl T: Magnetic anisotropy and domain structure in carrier-controlled ferromagnetic semiconductors S5471
- Dijkstra M: *see* Schmidt M S4159, S4185
- Dimitrijević S: *see* Afanas'ev V V S1839
- Dimroth F: *see* Storgårds J S251
- Dincer I, Elmali A, Elerman Y, Ehrenberg H, Fuess H and Isnard O: Neutron diffraction study of the magnetic structures of PrMn_{2-x}Co_xGe₂ ($x = 0.4, 0.5$ and 0.8) with a new refinement procedure 2081
- Dincer I: *see* Elerman Y 405
- Dincer I: *see* Elmali A 8669
- Ding Y: *see* Su D 4549
- Ding Z J: *see* Zeng Q G 5171
- Dinh V A, Sato K and Katayama-Yoshida H: Enhancement of T_C by a carrier codoping method with size compensation for nitride-based ferromagnetic dilute magnetic semiconductors S5705
- Dinjus E and Kruse A: Hot compressed water—a suitable and sustainable solvent and reaction medium? S1161
- Diño W A: *see* Kishi T S5791, S5763
- Diño W A: *see* Matsunaka D S5787
- Diño W A: *see* Muhida R S5749
- Diño W A: *see* Rahman M M S5755
- Diño W A: *see* Tsuda M S5721
- Diviš M: *see* Rusz J 6675
- Djafari-Rouhani B: *see* Akjouj A 37
- Djuric I: *see* Dong B 4303
- Dkhil B: *see* Sciau Ph 2795
- Dmitriev V: *see* Grzechnik A 1033, 3005, 5769, 7779
- Doak R B: The assessment of field ionization detectors for molecular beam use S2863
- Dobardžić E: *see* Damnjanović M L505
- Dobrzynski L: *see* Akjouj A 37
- Döhler G H: *see* Pusep Yu A 2447
- Doi Y and Hinatsu Y: The structural and magnetic characterization of 6H-perovskite-type oxides Ba₃LnIr₂O₉ (Ln = Y, lanthanides) 2849
- Doi Y, Hinatsu Y and Ohoyama K: Structural and magnetic properties of pseudo-two-dimensional triangular antiferromagnets Ba₃MSb₂O₉ (M = Mn, Co, and Ni) 8923
- Dolan G J: *see* Smith C I S4385
- Dolgov L: *see* Kiselev A D 7183
- Dolinšek J: *see* Vrtnik S 7967
- Domínguez J M: *see* Reyes de la Torre A I S2329
- Domagała J Z: *see* Yastrubchak O S1
- Domínguez-Adame F: *see* Gómez I 1613
- Domingos H S: Carbon allotropes and strong nanotube bundles 9083
- Dominguez-Ariza D: *see* Pacchioni G S2497
- Dominiak-Dzik G: *see* Pisarski W A 6171
- Dominko R: *see* Arčon D 5531
- Domnich V: *see* Puech P S39
- Donath M: *see* Braun J S2539
- Dong B, Djuric I, Cui H L and Lei X L: Time-dependent resonant tunnelling for parallel-coupled double quantum dots 4303
- Dong C: *see* Wen B 2991, 6891
- Dong J: *see* Chen J 1401
- Dong W: *see* Yang Y 7277
- Dong Z C, Zheng Z M and Xing D Y: Coherent tunnelling conductance in normal-metal/d-wave superconductor/normal-metal double tunnel junctions 6099
- Dorantes-Dávila J: *see* Garibay-Alonso R S2257
- Dorantes-Dávila J: *see* Muñoz-Navia M S2251
- Dore J: *see* Webber B S5449
- Dorenbos P: *see* Bessière A 1887
- Dorenbos P: *see* Sidorenko A V 4131
- Dorfman S: *see* Zhukovskii Y F 4881
- Dormann E: *see* Leyer S 6147
- Dormann E: *see* Matejcek S 9109
- Dorogokupets P I: *see* Oganov A R 1351
- dos Santos R R: *see* da Silva A J R 8243
- Dotsenko V P: *see* Sidorenko A V 4131
- Dove M T: *see* Trachenko K S2623
- Dowben P A: *see* Caruso A N 845, L139
- Dowben P A: *see* Losovyj Ya B 4711
- Drabold D A: *see* Abtew T A S5289
- Drabold D: *see* Biswas P S5173

- Drautz R, Fähnle M and Sanchez J M: General relations between many-body potentials and cluster expansions in multicomponent systems 3843
- Drchal V: *see* Eriksson O S5481
- Drchal V: *see* Kudrnovský J S5571
- Drchal V: *see* Turchi P E A 5615
- Drchal V: *see* Turek I S5607
- Dreyssé H: *see* Tokar V I S2203
- Drouvelis P S, Schmelcher P and Diakonov F K: Effects of anisotropy and magnetic fields on two-electron parabolic quantum dots 3633
- Drummond N D: *see* Luo S-N 5435
- Drummond N D: *see* Wood B 891
- Druzhkov A P, Perminov D A, Arbutov V L, Stepanova N N and Pechorkina N L: Positron confinement in intermetallic nanoparticles embedded in Fe–Ni–Al material 6395
- Du J J: *see* Ma Y Q 7083, 7447
- Du J J: *see* Zhang R L 2245
- Du Y: *see* Li T 2463
- du Plessis P de V: *see* Ragel F C 2647
- du Plessis P de V: *see* Tchoula Tchokonté M B 1981
- Duan P: *see* Tan G 1447
- Duan W: *see* Li W-X 5049
- Duarte C: *see* Pérez-Salas R 491
- Dubenko I: *see* Han J 5407
- Dubenko I: *see* Khan M 5259
- Dubiel S M: *see* Cieslak J L343
- Dubrovinskaia N, Dubrovinsky L and McCammon C: Iron–magnesium alloying at high pressures and temperatures S1143
- Dubrovinsky L: *see* Dubrovinskaia N S1143
- Dubrovinsky L: *see* Molnár G S1129
- Dubrovinsky L S: *see* Talyzin A V 757
- Dubrovskii V G: Transition from thermodynamically to kinetically controlled regime of nucleation in a materially open system 6929
- Duc F, Millet P, Chabre F, Ghorayeb A M and Stepanov A: On the low-temperature structure and magnetic behaviour of η -Na_{1.286}V₂O₅ S629
- Duffy T S: *see* Jiang F S1041
- Dufour C, Levalois M, Prassas M, Garrido B, Moreno J and Rizk R: Propagation in erbium and silicon codoped silica slab waveguides: analysis of gain 6627
- Dufour C: *see* de la Fuente C 2959
- Dujardin G: *see* Bernard R 7565
- Duman E: *see* Elerman Y 405
- Dumesnil K: *see* de la Fuente C 2959
- Dumoit J and Friedman B: Symmetry breaking by periodic potentials in quantum Hall systems 3663
- Dunin-Borkowski R E: *see* Twitchett A C S181
- Dunlop A: *see* Rizza G 1547, 1563
- Dunn J L: *see* Bates C A 5309
- Dunstan D J: *see* Hubel H S1181
- Dünweg B: *see* Pasichnyk I S3999
- Dünweg B: *see* Lobaskin V S4063
- Dupuis V, Favre L, Stanesco S, Tuaille-Combes J, Bernstein E and Perez A: Magnetic assembled nanostructures from pure and mixed Co-based clusters S2231
- Dupuis V: *see* Ladieu F S735
- Duque J G S: *see* Gómez-Polo C 5083
- Durán A: *see* Escamilla R 5979
- Durandurdu M: Pressure-induced phase transition of SiC 4411
- Dürkop T, Kim B M and Fuhrer M S: Properties and applications of high-mobility semiconducting nanotubes R553
- Dutta A and Ghosh A: Li⁺ ion dynamics in strontium bismuthate glasses 7895
- Dutta D and Ghosh A: Ionic relaxation in AgI–Ag₂O–TeO₂ glasses 2617
- Dzierzawa M: *see* Mocanu C 6445
- Dzyaloshinskii I E and Kats E I: Casimir forces in modulated systems 5659
- Eastham P R: *see* Littlewood P B S3597
- Eaves L: *see* Patané A S3171
- Ebert H: *see* Popescu V S5579
- Ebisuzaki T: *see* Iitaka T S1171
- Ebothé J: *see* Kityk I V 3533
- Ebothé J: *see* Tkaczyk S 2231
- Ebrahimi F: *see* Faizabadi E 1789
- Eccleston R S: *see* Alekseev P A 2631
- Echigo K: *see* Hanaya M 715
- Eckern U: *see* Lück T 2071
- Eckern U: *see* Mocanu C 6445
- Eckert T and Bartsch E: Glass transition dynamics of hard sphere like microgel colloids with short-ranged attractions S4937
- Eckold G, Caspary D, Gibhardt H, Schmidt W and Hoser A: Kinetics of decomposition in ionic solids: III. Time evolution of phonons during spinodal decomposition in AgCl–NaCl 5945
- Edge A V J: *see* Ryan D H 6129
- Edwards C: *see* Smith C I S4385
- Edwards R A H: *see* Georgiev P A L73
- Efthimiadis K G: *see* Michele O 427
- Egelhaaf S U: *see* Sedgwick H S4913
- Egger R: *see* De Martino A S1437
- Egorov A Yu: *see* Hetterich M S3151
- Ehlers G, Cornelius A L, Fennel T, Koza M, Bramwell S T and Gardner J S: Evidence for two distinct spin relaxation mechanisms in ‘hot’ spin ice Ho₂Ti₂O₇ S635
- Ehlers G: *see* Gardner J S S643
- Ehlers G: *see* Stewart J R L321
- Ehm L, Knorr K, Dera P, Krimmel A, Bouvier P and Mezouar M: Pressure-induced structural phase transition in the IV–VI semiconductor SnS 3545

- Ehrenberg H: *see* Dincer I 2081
 Ehrenberg H: *see* Elerman Y 405
 Ehrenberg H: *see* Elmali A 8669
 Ehrenberg H: *see* Senyshyn A 253
 Ehrlich S N: *see* Mo H S2905
 Eiras J A: *see* Macedo Z S 2811
 Eisenberg R S: *see* Nadler B S2153
 Eisenmann C, Keim P, Gasser U and Maret G:
 Melting of anisotropic colloidal crystals in
 two dimensions S4095
 Eiser E: *see* Jabbari-Farouji S L471
 Ekino T: *see* Gabovich A 3681
 Eklund P C: *see* Romero H E 1939
 El Haj Hassan F, Akbarzadeh H and
 Hashemifar S J: Theoretical study of structural
 and electronic properties of CaF₂ 3329
 El Haj Hassan F, Akbarzadeh H and Zoeter M:
 Structural properties of boron compounds at
 high pressure 293
 Elbaile L: *see* Kurlyandskaya G V 6561
 Elerman Y, Dincer I, Elmali A, Ehrenberg H,
 Fuess H, Duman E and Acet M: Magnetic
 properties of Pr_{1-x}Gd_xMn₂Ge₂ 405
 Elerman Y: *see* Dincer I 2081
 Elerman Y: *see* Elmali A 8669
 Elhajal M, Canals B and Lacroix C: Ordering in
 pyrochlore compounds due to
 Dzyaloshinsky–Moriya interactions: the case
 of Cu₄O₃ S917
 Elhajal M: *see* Kotov V N S905
 Eliseev E A: *see* Morozovska A N 8937
 Elliott R J: *see* Parkinson J B 2407
 Elliott R J: *see* Uldry A S5221
 Elliott S R: *see* Christie J K S5109
 Elmali A, Dincer I, Elerman Y, Ehrenberg H and
 Fuess H: Magnetic ordering of the Pr
 sublattice with the substitution of Cu for Mn
 in PrMn₂Si₂ intermetallics 8669
 Elmali A: *see* Dincer I 2081
 Elmali A: *see* Elerman Y 405
 Elsaesser T: *see* Woerner M R25
 Elyukhin V A, Martinez-Juarez J, Peña-Sierra R
 and Rivera Flores B L: The non-equilibrium
 formation of In_xGa_{1-x}Sb_yAs_{1-y} alloys from
 supercooled liquid solutions S2217
 Elyukhin V A, Peña-Sierra R, Rivera Flores B L
 and Asomoza R: The miscibility gap of
 In_xGa_{1-x}Sb_yAs_{1-y} alloys S2211
 Emelianova E V: *see* Iovu M S 2949
 Emme H: *see* Huppertz H S1283
 Emura S: *see* Asahi H S5555
 Emura S: *see* Zhou Y K S5743
 Encinas A: *see* Darques M S2279
 Endicott J: *see* Patanè A S3171
 Endo S: *see* Hasegawa M 7917
 Enea V: *see* Miano F S2461
 Enjalran M, Gingras M J P, Kao Y-J,
 Del Maestro A and Molavian H R: The spin
 liquid state of the Tb₂Ti₂O₇ pyrochlore
 antiferromagnet: a puzzling state of
 affairs S673
 Enomoto H, Takai H, Ozaki H and Lerner M M:
 A tunnelling study on polymer/1T-Li_xTaS₂
 layered nanocomposites 6375
 Enriquez H B: *see* Soukiassian P G S1611
 Eom S-H: *see* Yu Y-M S5729
 Eriksson M A: *see* Carpick R W R679
 Eriksson O, Bergqvist L, Sanyal B, Kudrnovský J,
 Drchal V, Korzhavyi P and Turek I: Electronic
 structure and magnetism of diluted magnetic
 semiconductors S5481
 Eriksson O: *see* Fransson J L85, L249
 Eriksson O: *see* Kudrnovský J S5571
 Eriksson O: *see* Souvatzis P S241
 Ernst A: *see* Henk J 7581
 Errandonea D: Reply to Comment on ‘Study of
 the phase transformations and equation of
 state of magnesium by synchrotron x-ray
 diffraction’ 8795
 Errandonea D: Comment on ‘Theoretical solid
 and liquid state shock Hugoniot of Al, Ta,
 Mo and W’ 8801
 Ersan C, Khmelevskiy S and Mohn P: Electronic
 structure and magnetic moment formation in
 Mn–Ga–As alloys S5661
 Ersan C, Khmelevskiy S and Mohn P: Magnetism
 of cubic Mn–Ga–As compounds: an *ab initio*
 study 5869
 Escamilla R, Lovera O, Akachi T, Durán A,
 Falconi R, Morales F and Escudero R:
 Crystalline structure and the superconducting
 properties of NbB_{2+x} 5979
 Escudero R: *see* Escamilla R 5979
 Eshchenko D G: *see* Storchak V G S4761
 Espinosa H D: *see* Auciello O R539
 Esser N: *see* Hinrichs K S4335
 Esser N: *see* Schmidt W G S4323
 Estela Pronsato M, Pistonesi C and Juan A:
 Density functional study of H–Fe vacancy
 interaction in bcc iron 6907
 Estreicher S K: *see* Sanati M L327
 Etchegoin P: *see* Liem H 721
 Evangelakis G A: *see* Chamati H 5031
 Evans E A: *see* Teye-Mensah R 7557
 Evans R: *see* Archer A J L297
 Even J and Loualiche S: Comment on ‘Excited
 states in the infinite quantum lens potential:
 conformal mapping and moment quantization
 methods’ 2941
 Evers M: *see* Palberg T S4039
 Evers M: *see* Garbow N 3835
 Evertz H G: *see* Daghofer M 5469
 Ezzine de Blas A-Z and Axel F: Diophantine
 equation for the 3D transport coefficients of
 Bloch electrons in a strong tilted magnetic
 field with quantum Hall effect 7673

- Fabritchnyi P: *see* Bonnet P [S835](#)
 Fábry J: *see* Petzelt J [2719](#)
 Faccani S: *see* Di Teodoro C [3507](#)
 Fagan S B, Mota R, da Silva A J R and Fazzio A:
 An *ab initio* study of manganese atoms and
 wires interacting with carbon nanotubes [3647](#)
 Fähnle M: *see* Drautz R [3843](#)
 Fahy S: *see* O'Reilly E P [S3257](#)
 Faizabadi E and Ebrahimi F: Charge pumping in
 quantum wires [1789](#)
 Fal'ko V I: *see* Knap W [3421](#)
 Fal'ko V I: *see* McCann E [2371](#)
 Falconi R: *see* Escamilla R [5979](#)
 Falin M, Bill H and Lovy D: EPR of Sm³⁺ in
 BaFCl single crystals [1293](#)
 Falla J: *see* Magalhães I [S2167](#)
 Falter C: *see* Trautmann T [5955](#)
 Fan T-Y, Trebin H-R, Messerschmidt U and
 Mai Y W: Plastic flow coupled with a crack in
 some one- and two-dimensional
 quasicrystals [5229](#)
 Fan W-B, Xiong B, Liu X Q, Zhao X G and
 Liu W M: Excitation of a Bose–Einstein
 condensate in a time-dependent magnetic
 field [4193](#)
 Fan X W: *see* Wang D [4635](#)
 Fan X W: *see* Xu H Y [5143](#)
 Fanfoni M: *see* Patella F [S1503](#)
 Fang C M and de Wijs G A: Lattice vibrations and
 thermal properties of carbon nitride with
 defect ZnS structure from first-principles
 calculations [3027](#)
 Fang C M and Metselaar R: First-principles
 calculations of the stability and local structure
 of α -sialon ceramics on the line
 $\text{Si}_3\text{N}_4\frac{1}{2}\text{Ca}_3\text{N}_2:3\text{AlN}$ [2931](#)
 Fang C M: *see* Attema J J [S5517](#)
 Fang J H: *see* Zhong C G [9059](#)
 Fang X-S, Ye C-H, Xu X-X, Xie T, Wu Y-C and
 Zhang L-D: Synthesis and photoluminescence
 of α -Al₂O₃ nanowires [4157](#)
 Fang Z D: *see* Gong Z [29](#)
 Faraone A: *see* Liu L [S5403](#)
 Faraone A: *see* Mallamace F [S4975](#)
 Farrell T: *see* Smith C I [S4385](#)
 Farrer I: *see* Thomas K J [L279](#)
 Fastampa R: *see* Sarti S [6969](#)
 Faucher M D: *see* Wang D [6243](#)
 Fauth F: *see* Staub U [3361](#)
 Faux D A: *see* Hubel H [S1181](#)
 Favieres C and Madurga V: Studies of the
 magnetoelastic inverse Wiedemann effect in
 pulsed laser deposited cylindrical cobalt
 films [4725](#)
 Favre L: *see* Dupuis V [S2231](#)
 Fazzio A: *see* da Silva A J R [8243](#)
 Fazzio A: *see* Fagan S B [3647](#)
 Feder R: *see* Gollisch H [2207](#)
 Feigelson R S: *see* Bai L [1279](#)
 Feigelson R S: *see* Stevens K T [2593](#)
 Feiler A: *see* Valle-Delgado J J [S2383](#)
 Feklisova O V, Yakimov E B, Yarykin N and
 Pichaud B: Temperature dependence of
 electron beam induced current contrast of
 deformation-induced defects in silicon [S201](#)
 Feldman J L, Bernstein N,
 Papaconstantopoulos D A and Mehl M J:
 Consequences of zero-point motion to the
 radial distribution function of amorphous
 silicon [S5165](#)
 Feldman L C: *see* Chung G Y [S1857](#)
 Feliz M: *see* Wařkowska A [53](#)
 Felsch W: *see* Sass B [77](#)
 Feng S L: *see* Gong Z [29](#)
 Feng S, Qin J and Ma T: A gauge invariant
 dressed holon and spinon description of the
 normal state of underdoped cuprates [343](#)
 Feng X: Electronic structures and ferromagnetism
 of Cu- and Mn-doped ZnO [4251](#)
 Feng X M, Rao G H, Liu G Y, Liu W F,
 Ouyang Z W and Liang J K: Valence
 transition and low field magnetoresistance in
 $(\text{Sr}_{2-x}\text{Ba}_x)\text{FeMoO}_6$ [1813](#)
 Feng X M: *see* Liu W F [4211](#)
 Feng X, Xu Z and Dai J: Critical line of the $SU(2)$
 spin-gap transition in the one-dimensional
 $t-U-J$ model [4245](#)
 Feng X: *see* He Z [6961](#)
 Feng X: *see* Li W [1325](#), [5043](#)
 Feng Y, Yan G, Zhao Y, Liu C F, Liu X H,
 Zhang P X, Zhou L, Sulpice A, Mossang E
 and Hebral B: Preparation and enhancement
 of critical current density in MgB₂ wires and
 tapes [1803](#)
 Feng Y: *see* Shi L [6541](#)
 Feng Z, Zhao X and Luo H: Electric field effects
 on the domain structures and the phase
 transitions of 0.62Pb(Mg_{1/3}Nb_{2/3})O₃–
 0.38PbTiO₃ single crystals with different
 orientations [3769](#)
 Feng Z, Zhao X and Luo H: Composition and
 orientation dependence of phase configuration
 and dielectric constant tunability in poled
 Pb(Mg_{1/3}Nb_{2/3})O₃–PbTiO₃ single
 crystals [6771](#)
 Fennell T: *see* Ehlers G [S635](#)
 Fernández M S: *see* Wiff J P [S1345](#)
 Fernández-Perea R: *see* Cabrillo C [S309](#)
 Fernig D G: *see* Smith C I [S4385](#)
 Ferralis N: *see* Diehl R D [S2839](#)
 Ferralis N: *see* Trasca R A [S2911](#)
 Ferrand B: *see* Campos S [4579](#)
 Ferrari C R: *see* de Camargo A S S [5915](#)
 Ferrari M: *see* Martínez Vázquez R [465](#)
 Ferreira M S: *see* Céspedes O [L155](#)
 Ferreira V M: *see* Salak A N [2785](#)

- Ferrer J: *see* García-Suárez V M [5453](#)
 Ferret P: *see* Meziere J [S1579](#)
 Fessatidis V: *see* Horing N J M [2215](#)
 Fidler J, Schrefl T, Hoefinger S and Hajduga M:
 Recent developments in hard magnetic bulk
 materials [S455](#)
 Fidy J: *see* Smeller L [S1053](#)
 Fierro A: *see* Coniglio A [S4831](#)
 Fiévet F: *see* Chkoundali S [4357](#)
 Figielski T: *see* Yastrubchak O [S1](#)
 Filatova E O, André J-M, Taracheva E Yu,
 Tvaladze A J, Kraizman V L, Novakovich A A
 and Vedrinskii R V: Experimental and
 theoretical studies of orientational dependence
 of x-ray reflectivity in vicinity of S K-edge in
 hexagonal CdS crystal [4597](#)
 Fillaux F and Cousson A: Comment on 'Quantum
 correlations between protons in potassium
 bicarbonate' [1007](#)
 Fillipo R: *see* Di Fabrizio E [S3517](#)
 Filonov A B: *see* Shaposhnikov V L [303](#)
 Fink-Finowicki J: *see* Aleshkevych P [L179](#)
 Finkelstein L D: *see* Karimov P F [5137](#)
 Finkelstein L D: *see* Kurmaev E Z [979](#)
 Finnis M W: A faster way to relax interfaces in
 supercells [S2671](#)
 Finocchi F: *see* Noguera C [S2509](#)
 Fischer G: *see* Leyer S [6147](#)
 Fischer H E: *see* Salmon P S [195](#)
 Fisher A J: *see* Horsfield A P [3609](#), [8251](#), [L65](#)
 Fisher A J: *see* Rodriguez R [2757](#)
 Fisher M P A: *see* Gumbs G [L389](#)
 Fishman R S: Double exchange in a magnetically
 frustrated system [5483](#)
 Flavell W R, Seddon E A, Weightman P,
 Chesters M A, Poole M W, Quinn F M,
 Clarke D T, Clarke J A and Tobin M J:
 4GLS—the UK's fourth generation light
 source at Daresbury: new prospects in
 biological surface science [S2405](#)
 Fleck C C: *see* Meier-Koll A A [6041](#)
 Fledderjohann A, Langari A and Mütter K-H:
 Formation of clusters in the ground state of
 the t - J model on a two-leg ladder [8571](#)
 Fleet M E: *see* Soldatov A V [7545](#)
 Fleischer K, Bussetti G, Goletti C, Richter W and
 Chiaradia P: Optical anisotropy of Cs
 nanostructures on III-V(110) surfaces [S4353](#)
 Fleischer K: *see* Pulci O [S4367](#)
 Flerov I: *see* Gorev M [7143](#)
 Floreano L: *see* Cavalleri O [S2477](#)
 Flores F: *see* González C [2187](#)
 Flores H: *see* Menchaca J-L [S2109](#)
 Flores M: *see* Lira C A [5925](#)
 Flores-Sandoval C A: *see*
 Garcia-Serrano L A [S2311](#)
 Flouquet J: *see* Behnia K [5187](#)
 Flouquet J: *see* Knebel G [8905](#)
 Foffi G, Sciortino F, Zaccarelli E and Tartaglia P:
 Dynamical arrest in dense short-ranged
 attractive colloids [S3791](#)
 Foguel D: *see* Silva J L [S929](#)
 Fong C Y and Qian M C: New spintronic
 superlattices composed of half-metallic
 compounds with zinc-blende structure [S5669](#)
 Fons P: *see* Kolobov A V [S5103](#)
 Fontana A: *see* Pilla O [8519](#)
 Fontcuberta J: *see* Rubi D [3173](#)
 Foo M L: *see* Huang Q [5803](#)
 Forchel A: *see* Misiewicz J [S3071](#)
 Ford I J: *see* Stoneham A M [S2597](#)
 Formánek P and Kittler M: Electron holography
 on silicon microstructures and its comparison
 to other microscopic techniques [S193](#)
 Fortini A: *see* Schmidt M [S4159](#)
 Fortov V E: *see* Kanel G I [S1007](#)
 Foster K: *see* Atteberry J E [8421](#)
 Foulkes W M C: *see* Wood B [891](#)
 Foundos G K: *see* Garces N Y [7095](#)
 Foygel M: *see* Osipov V V [5705](#)
 Fragneto G: *see* Gutberlet T [S2469](#)
 Franchini A, Bortolani V and Wallis R F:
 Coupling of intrinsic localized modes in doped
 polar semiconductors with plasmons [4221](#)
 Frandsen C, Rasmussen H K and Mørup S: A
 Mössbauer study of the magnetization of
 γ -Fe₂O₃ nanoparticles in applied fields: the
 influence of interaction with CoO [6977](#)
 Franke I: *see* Petzelt J [2719](#)
 Fransson J and Eriksson O: Asymmetric negative
 differential conductance in double quantum
 dots [L85](#)
 Fransson J, Sandalov I and Eriksson O: A perfect
 spin-filter quantum dot system [L249](#)
 Frantz J, Rusanen M, Nordlund K and
 Koponen I T: Evolution of Cu nanoclusters on
 Cu(100) [2995](#)
 Franzrahe K: *see* Nielaba P [S4115](#)
 Fratini E: *see* Baglioni P [S5003](#)
 Frayssinet E: *see* Knap W [3421](#)
 Frazier R M: *see* Pearton S J [R209](#)
 Frederick N A: *see* Bauer E D [5095](#)
 Freeman C L: *see* Todorov I T [S2751](#)
 Freeman N J, Peel L L, Swann M J, Cross G H,
 Reeves A, Brand S and Lu J R: Real time,
 high resolution studies of protein adsorption
 and structure at the solid-liquid interface
 using dual polarization interferometry [S2493](#)
 Freeman N: *see* Armstrong J [S2483](#)
 Freire P T C: *see* Paraguassu W [5151](#)
 French S A: *see* Wilson D J [S2827](#)
 Frenkel A I: *see* Kim J Y [S3479](#)
 Frenkel D: *see* Blaak R [S3873](#)
 Frenkel D: *see* Miller M A [S4901](#)
 Frenkel D: *see* Schilling T [S2029](#)
 Fridkin V M: Ginzburg soft mode conception and

- ferroelectricity in ultrathin films 7599
- Friedman B: *see* Dumoit J 3663
- Friedsam C, Seitz M and Gaub H E: Investigation of polyelectrolyte desorption by single molecule force spectroscopy S2369
- Friese K: *see* Grzechnik A 5769
- Fröbrich P and Kuntz P J: Anisotropic susceptibilities of thin ferromagnetic films within many-body Green function theory: single-ion anisotropy versus exchange anisotropy 3453
- Frolov V A, Likos C N and Löwen H: Colloids in inhomogeneous external magnetic fields: particle tweezing, trapping and void formation S4103
- Fromknecht R: *see* Yang B 8377
- Fronc K: *see* Morley N A 4121
- Frontera C: *see* Rubi D 3173
- Fu G: *see* Gan Y L201
- Fu L: *see* Ma X 3563
- Fu M W: *see* Pei Q X 4203
- Fu R: *see* Yu J L51
- Fu Z: *see* Yang Y 7277
- Fuchs F: *see* Schmidt W G S4323
- Fuchs M: *see* Cates M E S4861
- Fuentes A F: *see* Mączka M 2297
- Fuentes G A: *see* Mosqueira L S2319
- Fuenzalida V M: *see* Wiff J P S1345
- Fuess H: *see* Dincer I 2081
- Fuess H: *see* Elerman Y 405
- Fuess H: *see* Elmali A 8669
- Fuess H: *see* Rajevac V 2609
- Fuhrer M S: *see* Dürkop T R553
- Fujishiro F: *see* Mochizuki S 3239
- Fujita A: *see* Fukamichi K 2829
- Fujita S: *see* Zhou Y K S5743
- Fujiwara K, Miyoshi K, Takeuchi J, Shimaoka Y and Kobayashi T: Li NMR in LiV_2O_4 under high pressure S615
- Fujiwara T: *see* Akazawa T L29
- Fukai Y: *see* Imai T 8191
- Fukai Y: *see* Koike H 1335
- Fukamichi K, Ohta M, Fujita A and Saito H: Kadowaki–Woods plot of exchange-enhanced Pauli paramagnetic Laves phase quasi-binary compounds $\text{Lu}(\text{Co}_{1-x}\text{M}_x)_2$ 2829
- Fukazawa H: *see* Higashinaka R S679
- Fuks D: *see* Zhukovskii Y F 4881
- Fukuda J, Stark H, Yoneya M and Yokoyama H: Dynamics of a nematic liquid crystal around a spherical particle S1957
- Fukuda J: *see* Stark H S1911
- Fukuda T: *see* Ito M 1501
- Fukuda T: *see* Kakeshita T S5615
- Fukuda T: *see* Terai T S5801
- Fukumura H: *see* Hasuike N S5807, S5811
- Fulde P: Itinerant d electrons in spinels S591
- Funakoshi K: *see* Terasaki H 1707
- Funakoshi K: *see* Utsumi W S1017
- Funamori N: *see* Tsuji K S989
- Fung S: *see* Lam C H 8409
- Fung S: *see* Ma S K 6205
- Furdyna J K, Wojtowicz T, Liu X, Yu K M, Walukiewicz W, Vurgaftman I and Meyer J R: Fermi level effects on Mn incorporation in modulation-doped ferromagnetic $\text{III}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{V}$ heterostructures S5499
- Furthmüller J: *see* Bechstedt F S1721
- Furukawa Y: *see* Loyo-Menoyo M 9047
- Furuuchi F: *see* Wakeshima M 5503
- Gabillet L: *see* Bobo J F S471
- Gabovich A, Voitenko A I and Ekino T: Enhanced paramagnetic limit of the upper critical magnetic field for superconductors with charge-density waves 3681
- Gadomski W: *see* Ratajska-Gadomska B 9191
- Gagnon R: *see* Ryan D H 3183
- Gaidelene J, Kuzmin A and Purans J: Oxygen K-edge x-ray absorption near-edge structure in crystalline and amorphous molybdenum trioxides 6619
- Gaidukova I Yu: *see* Bauer E 4273
- Gajdoš M, A Eichler and J Hafner: CO adsorption on close-packed transition and noble metal surfaces: trends from *ab initio* calculations 1141
- Galanakis I: Appearance of half-metallicity in the quaternary Heusler alloys 3089
- Galanakis I: Towards half-metallic interfaces: $\text{Co}_2\text{CrAl/InP}$ contacts 8007
- Galanakis I: *see* Mavropoulos Ph 4261, S5759
- Galatanu A: *see* Metoki N L207
- Galibert J: *see* Rosenbaum R 5849
- Galisteo-González F: *see* Valle-Delgado J J S2383
- Gallardo M C: *see* Romero F J 2879, 7637
- Gallup G: *see* Caruso A N 845
- Gallus O: *see* Clerc F 3271
- Gálvez-Ruiz M J: *see* Valle-Delgado J J S2383
- Gan B K, Bilek M M M, McKenzie D R, Shi Y, Tompsett D A, Taylor M B and McCulloch D G: Stress relief and texture formation in aluminium nitride by plasma immersion ion implantation 1751
- Gan B K: *see* Davies K E 7947
- Gan F: *see* Zeng H 2901
- Gan Y, Cai W, Fu G and Hu J: Water vapour-induced enhancement of the surface plasmon resonance for Ag nanoparticles dispersed within pores of mesoporous silica L201
- Ganesan V: *see* Sartale S D 773
- Ganser P: *see* Köhler K S2995
- Gao C X: *see* Zhang L Y 4541
- Gao F: *see* Posselt M 1307

- Gao H-J: *see* Liang L-H 267
Gao J: *see* Tang W H 3133
Gao J: *see* Wang Z-C 6713
Gao Lei: *see* Tang C J 4743
Gao S: *see* Meng S 8851
Gao T, Huang Y and Wang T: The synthesis and photoluminescence of multipod-like zinc oxide whiskers 1115
Gao X, Tse J S and Klug D D: Theoretical investigation of the electronic structure and transport properties of $\text{Na}_{1+x}\text{Co}_2\text{O}_4$ 6493
Gao Y and Kilfoil M: Experimental determination of order in non-equilibrium solids using colloidal gels S5191
Garbow N: *see* Palberg T S4039
Garbow N, Evers M, Palberg T and Okubo T: On the electrophoretic mobility of isolated colloidal spheres 3835
García Alamilla R: *see* Reyes de la Torre A I S2329
García J and Subías G: The Verwey transition—a new perspective R145
García J: *see* Herrero-Martín J 6877
García-Suárez V M, Newman C M, Lambert C J, Pruneda J M and Ferrer J: Optimized basis sets for the collinear and non-collinear phases of iron 5453
Garces N Y, Stevens K T, Foundos G K and Halliburton L E: Electron paramagnetic resonance and optical absorption study of V^{4+} centres in YVO_4 crystals 7095
Garces N Y: *see* Stevens K T 2593
Garcés J M: *see* Sokol A A S2781
García Y: *see* Gütlich P S1087
García-Serrano L A, Flores-Sandoval C A and Zaragoza I P: Schematic potential energy for interaction between isobutene and zeolite mordenite S2311
Gardner J S, Ehlers G, Bramwell S T and Gaulin B D: Spin dynamics in geometrically frustrated antiferromagnetic pyrochlores S643
Gardner J S: *see* Ehlers G S635
Gardner J S: *see* Stewart J R L321
Garibay-Alonso R, Villaseñor-González P, Dorantes-Dávila J and Pastor G M: Calculation of the magnetic anisotropy energy and finite-temperature magnetic properties of transition-metal films S2257
Garibay-Febles V: *see* Diaz Barriga-Arceo L S2273
Garlea O, Bordet P, Darie C, Isnard O and Ballou R: $\text{InCuO}_{2.5}$ and $\text{ScCuO}_{2.5}$: new oxidized copper delafossites with triangular lattices of Cu^{2+} cations S811
Garlea O: *see* Mendels P S799
Garlea O: *see* Simonet V S805
Garnier M G: *see* Clerc F 3271
Garrido B: *see* Dufour C 6627
Gaspar A B: *see* Gütlich P S1087
Gaspar A M, Alves Marques M, Cabaço M I, de Barros Marques M I, Kolesnikov A I, Tomkinson J and Li J-C: Structure and dynamics of concentrated aqueous solutions of aluminium chloride, beryllium chloride and aluminium bromide: Raman, inelastic neutron scattering and x-ray diffraction results 6343
Gass M: *see* Chalker P R S3161
Gasser U: *see* Eisenmann C S4095
Gateshki M and Igartua J M: Crystal structures and phase transitions of the double-perovskite oxides Sr_2CaWO_6 and Sr_2MgWO_6 6639
Gateshki M: *see* Manoun B 8367
Gaub H E: *see* Friedsam C S2369
Gaulin B D: *see* Gardner J S S643
Gaultier J: *see* Guionneau P S1151
Gavrichev K S, Golushina L N, Gorbunov V E, Zaitsev A I, Zaitseva N E, Mogutnov B M, Molokanov V V and Khoroshilov A V: The absolute entropy of $\text{Ni}_{0.667}\text{Zr}_{0.333}$ and $\text{Ni}_{0.333}\text{Zr}_{0.667}$ amorphous alloys 1995
Gavrichkov V A: *see* Ovchinnikov S G L93
Gavriliuk A: *see* Schwager B S1177
Gebhard F: *see* Nishimoto S 7063
Geday M A and Glazer A M: Birefringence of SrTiO_3 at the ferroelastic phase transition 3303
Gehring P M, Chen W, Ye Z-G and Shirane G: The non-rhombohedral low-temperature structure of PMN–10% PT 7113
Geiger A: *see* Brovchenko I S5345
Geisler T: *see* Trachenko K S2623
Gelardi F M: *see* Cannas M 7931
Gelin K and Wäckelgård E: Infrared emittance of $\text{Cu}_x\text{–Ni}_{1-x}$ alloys 833
Gelin K and Wäckelgård E: Infrared emittance of $\text{Ni}_x\text{–Cr}_{1-x}$ alloys 2129
Gencer A: *see* Kervan S 4955
Genenko Y A: *see* Rauh H S2715
Gensch M: *see* Hinrichs K S4335
Gensch M: *see* Schmidt W G S4323
Georgiev P A, Ross D K, De Monte A, Montaretto-Marullo U, Edwards R A H, Ramirez-Cuesta A J and Colognesi D: Hydrogen site occupancies in single-walled carbon nanotubes studied by inelastic neutron scattering L73
Georgobiani A N: *see* Barthou C 8075
Geppert T: *see* Köhler K S2995
Gérard B: *see* Martínez O S99
Gerbi J E: *see* Auciello O R539
Gerhardt N C and Hofmann M R: Experimental analysis of the optical gain and linewidth enhancement factor of GaInNAs/GaAs lasers S3095
Geromichalos D: *see* Scheel M S4213
Gerward L: *see* Waskowska A 53

- Geshi M, Kusakabe K and Suzuki N: Design of new ferromagnetic materials with high spin moments by first-principles calculation [S5701](#)
- Geshi M: *see* Kusakabe K [S5639](#)
- Geshi M: *see* Yamana K [S5815](#)
- Gesland J-Y: *see* Grzechnik A [1033](#), [3005](#), [5769](#), [7779](#)
- Gesland J-Y: *see* Lage M M [3207](#)
- Gesland J-Y: *see* Silva E N [7511](#)
- Ghane-Motlagh B: *see* Maleki-Jirsaraei N [2497](#)
- Gheeraert E: *see* Araujo D [S287](#)
- Ghorayeb A M: *see* Duc F [S629](#)
- Ghosh A, Pepper M, Beere H E and Ritchie D A: Density-dependent instabilities in correlated two dimensional electron systems [3623](#)
- Ghosh A: *see* Dutta A [7895](#)
- Ghosh A: *see* Dutta D [2617](#)
- Giasson S: *see* Klein J [S5437](#)
- Gibbs D: *see* Nelson C S [13](#)
- Gibbs M R J: *see* Morley N A [4121](#)
- Gibhardt H: *see* Eckold G [5945](#)
- Gidalevitz D: *see* Neville F [S2413](#)
- Gierlotka S: *see* Palosz B [S353](#)
- Giersig M: *see* Sartale S D [773](#)
- Giester G: *see* Bauer E D [5095](#)
- Gil-Lafon E: *see* Martínez O [S99](#)
- Gila B P: *see* Pearton S J [R961](#)
- Giles C: *see* Nelson C S [13](#)
- Giles N C: *see* Bai L [1279](#)
- Giles N C: *see* Stevens K T [2593](#)
- Gilev S D and Trubachev A M: Metallization of silicon in a shock wave: the metallization threshold and ultrahigh defect densities [8139](#)
- Gillan M J: *see* Alfè D [L305](#), [S973](#)
- Ginatempo B: *see* Staunton J B [S5623](#)
- Gingras M J P: *see* An G [3339](#)
- Gingras M J P: *see* Enjalran M [S673](#)
- Gingras M J P: *see* Melko R G [R1277](#)
- Giovanelli L: *see* Suchodolskis A [9137](#)
- Gippius N A and Tikhodeev S G: Multiple-polariton scattering in a semiconductor microcavity [S3653](#)
- Giri R: *see* Shirotani I [7853](#)
- Gisler T: *see* Sandomirski K [S4137](#)
- Giuliano D and Tagliacozzo A: Hamiltonian theory of the strongly coupled limit of the Kondo problem in the overscreened case [6075](#)
- Giuliano D, Nadeo A and Tagliacozzo A: Linear Kondo conductance in a quantum dot [S1453](#)
- Giuliano F: *see* Miano F [S2461](#)
- Giura M: *see* Sarti S [6969](#)
- Givord F, Boucherle J-X, Lelièvre-Berna E and Lejay P: The cerium magnetic form factor and diffuse polarization in CeRh_3B_2 as functions of temperature [1211](#)
- Gladyshevskii R: *see* Myagkota S [483](#)
- Glas F: *see* Coelho J [7941](#)
- Glazer A M: *see* Geday M A [3303](#)
- Glazer A M: *see* Raevski I P [L221](#)
- Glazkov V P: *see* Kozlenko D P [2381](#)
- Glazman L: *see* Pustilnik M [R513](#)
- Glinchuk M D and Bykov P I: The peculiarities of the specific heat and dielectric permittivity related to the grain size distribution in ferroelectric nanomaterials [6779](#)
- Glinchuk M D and Morozovska A N: The internal electric field originating from the mismatch effect and its influence on ferroelectric thin film properties [3517](#)
- Gloos K: *see* Naidyuk Yu G [3433](#)
- Gloskovskii A: *see* Myagkota S [483](#)
- Glyde H R: *see* Pearce J V [4391](#)
- Gnezdilov V: *see* Lemmens P [S857](#)
- Goan H-S: *see* Kettle L M [1011](#)
- Goan H-S: *see* Wellard C J [5697](#)
- Godfrin H: *see* Collin E [S691](#)
- Godwal B K: *see* Mukherjee G D [7321](#)
- Godwal B K: *see* Verma A K [4799](#), [8805](#)
- Gofryk K: *see* Pikul A P [6119](#)
- Gog T: *see* Nelson C S [13](#)
- Gogotsi Y: *see* Puech P [S39](#)
- Gohda Y and Watanabe S: Theoretical analysis of field emission from metallic nanostructures on Si(100) surfaces [4685](#)
- Goker A and Nordlander P: Optical properties of a spherical two-dimensional electron gas in a uniform magnetic field [8233](#)
- Goldner Ph: *see* Guillot-Noël O [R1](#)
- Goldoni A: *see* Macovez R [S3451](#)
- Goletti C, Bussetti G, Chiaradia P and Chiarotti G: Optical transitions and sum rules at clean semiconductor surfaces [S4289](#)
- Goletti C, Bussetti G, Chiaradia P, Sassella A and Borghesi A: *In situ* optical investigation of oligothiophene layers grown by organic molecular beam epitaxy [S4393](#)
- Goletti C: *see* Fleischer K [S4353](#)
- Gollisch H and Feder R: Selection rules in (e, 2e) spectroscopy from ferromagnetic surfaces [2207](#)
- Golovenchits E and Sanina V: Magnetic and magnetoelectric dynamics in RMn_2O_5 (R = Gd and Eu) [4325](#)
- Golushina L N: *see* Gavrichev K S [1995](#)
- Gomes A M O: *see* Silva J L [S929](#)
- Gómez I, Domínguez-Adame F and Orellana P: Fano-like resonances in three-quantum-dot Aharonov-Bohm rings [1613](#)
- Gómez S A: *see* Mosqueira L [S2319](#)
- Gómez-Polo C, Duque J G S and Knobel M: Nonlinear giant magnetoimpedance and the asymmetric circumferential magnetization process in soft magnetic wires [5083](#)
- Gomonnai A V: *see* Azhniuk Yu M [9069](#)
- Gompper G: *see* Winkler R G [S3941](#)
- Gonçalves J R: *see* Pilla O [8519](#)

- Goncharenko I N: *see* Kozlenko D P 5883, 6755
 Goncharenko I: *see* Aguado F 1927
 Goncharenko I: *see* Mirebeau I S653
 Goncharov A F: *see* Crowhurst J C S1137
 Gondek E: *see* Kityk I V 231
 Gonella G: *see* Cavalleri O S2477
 Gong H R: *see* Zhang R F 5251
 Gong M: *see* Ma S K 6205
 Gong P: *see* Zhou X 5419
 Gong X G: *see* Ji M 2507
 Gong Z, Fang Z D, Xu X H, Miao Z H, Ni H Q, Niu Z C and Feng S L: The fabrication of self-aligned InAs nanostructures on GaAs(331)A substrates 29
 Goniakowski J: *see* Noguera C S2509
 Gonthier S: *see* Carretta P S849
 González C, Benito I, Ortega J, Jurczyszyn L, Blanco J M, Pérez R, Flores F, Kampen T U, Zahn D R T and Braun W: Selenium passivation of GaAs(001): a combined experimental and theoretical study 2187
 Gopalakrishnan R: *see* Arora A K 8117
 Gorbunov V E: *see* Gavrichev K S 1995
 Gorev M, Flerov I, Bondarev V, Sciau P and Savariault J-M: Heat capacity and thermal expansion study of relaxor-ferroelectric $\text{Ba}_{0.92}\text{Ca}_{0.08}\text{Ti}_{0.76}\text{Zr}_{0.24}\text{O}_3$ 7143
 Gospodinov M M: *see* Litvinchuk A P 809
 Goss J P, Briddon P R and Jones R: Calculated properties of a 113 planar vacancy aggregate in Si 3311
 Goss J P, Briddon P R, Jones R and S Öberg: The lattice location of Ni in diamond: a theoretical study 4567
 Goto K: *see* Hanaya M 715
 Goto T: *see* Mushnikov N V 2395
 Goto T: *see* Ono T S773
 Götze W and Sperl M: Critical decay at higher-order glass-transition singularities S4807
 Gourier D: *see* Costantini J-M 3957
 Gourier D: *see* Guillot-Noël O R1
 Gourier D: *see* Sidorenko A V 4131
 Goutaudier C: *see* Ito M 1501
 Govindaraj R and Rajaraman R: Interaction between HfC precipitates and vacancies in quenched Cu:Hf as studied by TDPAC and positron lifetime measurements 6579
 Govorkov A V: *see* Polyakov A Y 2967
 Goya G F: *see* Antic B 651
 Gracia L, Marqués M, Beltrán A, Martín Pendás A and Recio J M: Bonding and compressibility in molecular and polymeric phases of solid CO_2 S1263
 Gracia L: *see* Waškowska A 53
 Gracio J: *see* Ali N 6661
 Graf M J: *see* Amato A S4403
 Gránásky L, Pusztai T and Warren J A: Modelling polycrystalline solidification using phase field theory R1205
 Grandi T A: *see* Campos C E M 8485
 Grandi T A: *see* Machado K D 581
 Grandidier B: Scanning tunnelling spectroscopy of low-dimensional semiconductor systems S161
 Grandjean F, Long G J, Guillot M, Isnard O and Buschow K H J: A high field magnetic study of the spin reorientations in $\text{Nd}_6\text{Fe}_{13}\text{Si}$ 4347
 Grandjean N: *see* Knap W 3421
 Grandjean N: *see* Salviati G S115
 Grasselli Y: *see* Bossis G 3279
 Gratz E: *see* Bauer E 4273
 Gratz E: *see* Hense K 5751
 Grau A: *see* Hetterich M S3151
 Greaves N and Meneau F: Probing the dynamics of instability in zeolitic materials S3459
 Grechnev A: *see* Souvatzis P 5241
 Greenall M J, Parry A O and Romero-Enrique J M: Three-dimensional wedge filling in ordered and disordered systems 2515
 Greenblatt M: *see* Lobanov M V 5339
 Greenblatt M: *see* Popov G 135
 Greene R L: *see* Nelson C S 13
 Greenland P T: *see* Rodriguez R 2757
 Gregg J M: *see* Catalan G 2253
 Gregg J M: *see* Saad M M L451
 Gregson P J: *see* Khor K H S3511
 Grenèche J-M: *see* Chkoundali S 4357
 Grier D G and Han Y: Anomalous interactions in confined charge-stabilized colloid S4145
 Grillo V: *see* Salviati G S115
 Grimes R W: *see* Stanek C R S2699
 Grimsditch M and Vavassori P: The diffracted magneto-optic Kerr effect: what does it tell you? R275
 Groenewold J and Kegel W K: Colloidal cluster phases, gelation and nuclear matter S4877
 Gros C: *see* Chitov G Y L415
 Grozav A D and Condrea E: Positive thermopower of single bismuth nanowires 6507
 Gruber W: *see* Schmidt H 4233
 Gruebele M: Quantum dynamics and control of vibrational dephasing R1057
 Grundler D: *see* Wittmann A S5645
 Gružinskis V: *see* Starikov E 8267
 Grzanka E: *see* Palosz B S353
 Grzechnik A, Crichton W A, Bouvier P, Dmitriev V, Weber H-P and Gesland J-Y: Decomposition of LiGdF_4 scheelite at high pressures 7779
 Grzechnik A, Dmitriev V, Weber H-P, Gesland J-Y and Friese K: Anisotropic thermal expansion in LiCaAlF_6 and LiSrAlF_6 5769
 Grzechnik A, Dmitriev V, Weber H-P, Gesland J-Y and van Smaalen S: The crystal structures of

- pressure-induced LiSrAlF_6 -II and LiCaAlF_6 -II 1033
- Grzechnik A, Dmitriev V, Weber H-P, Gesland J-Y and van Smaalen S: LiSrAlF_6 with the LiBaCrF_6 -type structure 3005
- Grzegory I: *see* Knap W 3421
- Gu B: *see* Li T 2463
- Gu B-L: *see* Li W-X 5049
- Gu B-Y: *see* Liu W-L 4557
- Gu B-Y: *see* Zhang X-L 1075
- Gu T: *see* Qin J 4753
- Gu Y: *see* Shi L 8459
- Guantes R: *see* Vega J L 52879
- Gubbens P C M: *see* Dalmas de Réotier P 54687
- Gubbiotti G, Conti M, Carlotti G, Candeloro P, Di Fabrizio E, Guslienko K Yu, Andre A, Bayer C and Slavin A N: Magnetic field dependence of quantized and localized spin wave modes in thin rectangular magnetic dots 7709
- Güdel H U: *see* Bessière A 1887
- Guhel Y: *see* Boudart B 549
- Gui A B: *see* Zhang L Y 4541
- Guillemin R: *see* Mun B S L381
- Guillot M: *see* Grandjean F 4347
- Guillot-Noël O, Goldner Ph, Higel P and Gourier D: A practical analysis of electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of rare earth ion pairs R1
- Guillot-Noël O: *see* Sidorenko A V 4131
- Guinea F: *see* Rodrigo J G R1151
- Guionneau P, Le Pévelin D, Marchivie M, Pechev S, Gaultier J, Barrans Y and Chasseau D: Laboratory high-pressure single-crystal x-ray diffraction—recent improvements and examples of studies S1151
- Gulakov A V and Sazonov S V: Nonlinear regimes of the resonant acoustic transparency for longitudinal–transverse elastic waves in low-temperature paramagnetic crystals 1733
- Gülseren O: *see* Ciraci S R901
- Gumbs G, Shew C-Y and Fisher M P A: Nonlocal magnetoplasmons for cylindrical nanotubes in a perpendicular magnetic field L389
- Gunnarsson R and Hanson M: Misorientation angle dependence of bicrystal magnetoresistance within the model of coherent rotation 3761
- Guo G: *see* Zhang Y 9127
- Guo H C, Qin Y Q, Shen Z X and Tang S H: Mid-infrared radiation in an aperiodically poled LiNbO_3 superlattice induced by cascaded parametric processes 8465
- Guo L C: *see* He J L 8131
- Guo Q X: *see* Qian Z G R381
- Guo Y Q: *see* Luo J 4963
- Guo Z Y: *see* Han X J 705, 2565
- Gupta S K: *see* Chowdhury P 6727
- Gurevich V L: *see* Afonin V V 4941
- Gurman S J: *see* Baker S H 7813
- Guslienko K Yu: *see* Gubbiotti G 7709
- Gutberlet T, Steitz R, Fragneto G and Klösgen B: Phospholipid bilayer formation at a bare Si surface: a time-resolved neutron reflectivity study S2469
- Gütlich P, Gaspar A B, Ksenofontov V and Garcia Y: Pressure effect studies in molecular magnetism S1087
- Gutmann M J: *see* Schmidt M 7287
- Guyen J: *see* Capovilla R S2187
- Guyot Y: *see* Ito M 1501
- Gvasaliya S N, Lushnikov S G, Moriya Y, Kawaji H, Atake T, Smirnov M B and Kazimirov V Yu: Specific heat of cubic relaxor ferroelectrics 8981
- Gygax F N, Schenck A and Y Önuki: Magnetic properties of CeCu_2 tested by muon-spin rotation and relaxation 2421
- Gyorffy B: *see* Staunton J B S5623
- Györfy B L: *see* Rodrigues D A 4477
- Haas S: *see* Normand B S867
- Haga Y: *see* Akazawa T L29
- Haga Y: *see* Hashimoto S L287
- Haga Y: *see* Takeuchi T L333
- Hagel J: *see* Maniv T L429
- Haggerty R P and Seshadri R: Oxygen stoichiometry, crystal structure, and magnetism of $\text{La}_{0.5}\text{Sr}_{0.5}\text{CoO}_{3-\delta}$ 6477
- Hague J P: *see* Chung E M L 7837
- Hahn G and Schönecker A: New crystalline silicon ribbon materials for photovoltaics R1615
- Hahn P: *see* Palumbo M S4313
- Hai G Q: *see* Prado S J 6949
- Hajduga M: *see* Fidler J S455
- Hakkarainen T, Toivonen J, Koskenvaara H, Sopenan M and Lipsanen H: Structural and optical properties of GaInNAs/GaAs quantum structures S3009
- Hakovirta M: *see* He X-M 8713
- Hallberg K: *see* De Martino A S1437
- Haller E E: *see* Shan W S3355
- Halliburton L E: *see* Garces N Y 7095
- Halliburton L E: *see* Stevens K T 2593
- Halliday I: *see* Lishchuk S V S1931
- Ham M-H, Yoon S, Park Y and Myoung J-M: A comparative study on magnetic and magnetotransport properties in $(\text{Ga}, \text{Mn})\text{N}$ epitaxial films grown on undoped and n-type GaN by PEMBE 6139
- Hamada E: *see* Uchiyama H 1899
- Hamada N: *see* Ueda K 5179
- Hamaya N: *see* Utsumi W S1017
- Hammann J: *see* Ladieu F S735
- Hammar M: *see* Misiewicz J S3071

- Han J, Marasinghe G K, Yang J B, James W J, Chen M, Yelon W B, l'Héritier Ph, Dubenko I and Ali N: Magnetic and crystallographic properties of $\text{NdMn}_{6-x}\text{Fe}_x\text{Sn}_6$ intermetallics [5407](#)
- Han S W: *see* Kang J-S [9163](#), [S5685](#)
- Han S: *see* Ackland G J [S2629](#)
- Han S: *see* Yang C-P [1907](#)
- Han X J, Chen M and Guo Z Y: Thermophysical properties of undercooled liquid Au–Cu alloys from molecular dynamics simulations [705](#)
- Han X J, Wang J Z, Chen M and Guo Z Y: Molecular dynamics simulation of thermophysical properties of undercooled liquid cobalt [2565](#)
- Han X M, Lin J, Zhou H L, Yu M, Zhou Y H and Pang M L: Effects R^{3+} on the photoluminescent properties of $\text{Ca}_2\text{R}_8(\text{SiO}_4)_6\text{O}_2\cdot\text{A}$ ($\text{R} = \text{Y, La, Gd}$; $\text{A} = \text{Eu}^{3+}, \text{Tb}^{3+}$) phosphor films prepared by the sol–gel process [2745](#)
- Han Y: *see* Grier D G [S4145](#)
- Hanamoto L K, Henriques A B, Oliveira N F Jr, Rappl P, Abramof E and Ueta Y: Sharp lines in the absorption edge of EuTe and $\text{Pb}_{0.1}\text{Eu}_{0.9}\text{Te}$ in high magnetic fields [5597](#)
- Hanaya M, Goto K, Echigo K and Watanabe K: Formation of amorphous LiCl aggregate regions within Li^+ -ion conducting glasses of $(\text{LiCl})_x(\text{LiPO}_3)_{1-x}$ evidenced by ^7Li MAS NMR [715](#)
- Handy C R: *see* Rodríguez A H [2945](#)
- Hang H S: *see* Ma S K [6205](#)
- Hang Y: *see* Ren T W [3289](#)
- Hang Y: *see* Zhou S [1631](#)
- Hanna G: *see* Ott N [S85](#)
- Hannewald K, Stojanović V M and Bobbert P A: A note on temperature-dependent band narrowing in oligo-acene crystals [2023](#)
- Hannon A C: *see* Hoppe U [1645](#)
- Hansen F Y: *see* Mo H [S2905](#)
- Hanson J C: *see* Kim J Y [S3479](#)
- Hansen J P: *see* Schmidt M [S4185](#)
- Hanson M: *see* Gunnarsson R [3761](#)
- Hanuza J: *see* Mączka M [3319](#)
- Hanuza J: *see* Mączka M [2297](#)
- Hanuza J: *see* Paraguassu W [5151](#)
- Hao S, Kantorovich L and Davies G: The interstitial C_iO_i defect in bulk Si and $\text{Si}_{1-x}\text{Ge}_x$ [8545](#)
- Hao Y: *see* Yang Z-Y [3481](#)
- Hara K, Baden N and Kajimoto O: Pressure effect on water solvation dynamics in micellar media [S1207](#)
- Harbola M K: *see* Pandey R K [1769](#)
- Harding J H: *see* Harris D J [L187](#)
- Hardouin Duparc O B M: *see* Palais O [S207](#)
- Hardy V: *see* Zhu D [2861](#), [L101](#)
- Harigaya K: *see* Kokado S [5605](#)
- Harima H: Raman studies on spintronics materials based on wide bandgap semiconductors [S5653](#)
- Harima H: *see* Hashimoto S [L287](#)
- Harima H: *see* Hasuike N [S5807](#), [S5811](#)
- Harker A H: *see* Choy T C [861](#)
- Harker A H: *see* Kerridge A [8743](#)
- Harmand J C: *see* Misiewicz J [S3071](#), [S3215](#)
- Harmer S L: *see* Soldatov A V [7545](#)
- Harris D J, Lavrentiev M Yu, Harding J H, Allan N L and Purton J A: Novel exchange mechanisms in the surface diffusion of oxides [L187](#)
- Harris I R: *see* Lechevallier L [5359](#)
- Harrison A: First catch your hare: the design and synthesis of frustrated magnets [S553](#)
- Harrison N M: *see* Montanari B [273](#)
- Harrison N M: *see* Sousa C [S2557](#)
- Hase M: *see* Misochko O V [1879](#)
- Hase T P A: *see* Cole A [1197](#)
- Hasegawa M, Suzuki S, Ohsuna T, Matsubara E, Endo S and Inoue A: The crystal structure and electronic properties of a new metastable non-stoichiometric BaAl_4 -type compound crystallized from amorphous $\text{La}_6\text{Ni}_{34}\text{Ge}_{60}$ alloy [7917](#)
- Hashimoto S: *see* Takeuchi T [L333](#)
- Hasegawa S: *see* Asahi H [S5555](#)
- Hasegawa S: *see* Zhou Y K [S5743](#)
- Hashemifar S J: *see* El Haj Hassan F [3329](#)
- Hashimoto M: *see* Asahi H [S5555](#)
- Hashimoto M: *see* Hasuike N [S5811](#)
- Hashimoto S, Yasuda T, Kubo T, Shishido H, Ueda T, Settai R, Matsuda T D, Haga Y, Harima H and Y Onuki: The de Haas–van Alphen effect and the Fermi surface in CePt_3Si and LaPt_3Si [L287](#)
- Hashimoto S: *see* Metoki N [L207](#)
- Hashizume H: *see* Hayasaki Y [1915](#)
- Haskel D: *see* Hayasaki Y [1915](#)
- Hasuike N, Fukumura H, Harima H, Kisoda K, Hashimoto M, Zhou Y K and Asahi H: Optical studies on GaN-based spintronics materials [S5811](#)
- Hasuike N, Fukumura H, Harima H, Kisoda K, Matsui H, Saeki H and Tabata H: Raman scattering studies on ZnO doped with Ga and N (codoping), and magnetic impurities [S5807](#)
- Hatton P D: *see* Parkinson N G [7611](#)
- Hattori T, Kinoshita T, Narushima T and Tsuji K: Pressure dependence of the structure of liquid InAs up to 13 GPa [S997](#)
- Hattori T: *see* Kamishima O [4971](#)
- Hattori T: *see* Tsuji K [S989](#)
- Hauer B, Hempelmann R, Udovic T J, Rush J J, Kockelmann W, Schäfer W, Jansen E and Richter D: Neutron scattering studies on the

- vibrational excitations and the structure of ordered niobium hydrides: the λ phases 5205
- Hauet A: *see* Lardé R 7477
- Hayasaki Y, Ishiji K, Hashizume H, Hosoi N, Omote K, Kuribayashi M, Srajer G, Lang J C and Haskel D: Measurement of resonant x-ray magnetic scattering from induced Cu polarizations in exchange-coupled Co/Cu multilayers 1915
- Hayashi J: *see* Shirovani I 7853
- Hayashi K: *see* Sato T 8599
- Hayward S A and Redfern S A T: Thermodynamic nature of and spontaneous strain below the cubic–monoclinic phase transition in $\text{La}_2\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_9$ 3571
- Hayward S A: *see* Romero F J 2879
- He J L, Guo L C, Wu E, Luo X G and Tian Y J: First-principles study of B_2CN crystals deduced from the diamond structure 8131
- He J L: *see* Ren T W 3289
- He S-L: *see* Wang X-X 4619
- He X-M, Hakovirta M and Nastasi M: Structure and properties of fluorine and boron co-alloyed diamond-like carbon films 8713
- He Z, Ma J, Qu Y and Feng X: Experimental determination of intrinsic parameters in double-donor-doped ($\text{Ba}_{0.92}\text{Sr}_{0.08}$) TiO_3 -based positive temperature coefficient ceramics 6961
- Head D A: *see* Levine A J S2079
- Hearne G R: *see* Seda T 2707
- Hebard A F: *see* Pearton S J R209
- Hebral B: *see* Feng Y 1803
- Hedden R, Meden V, Pruschke Th and Schönhammer K: A functional renormalization group approach to zero-dimensional interacting systems 5279
- Hedo M: *see* Nakashima M L255
- Heerklotz H: The microcalorimetry of lipid membranes R441
- Heffner R H, MacLaughlin D E, Nieuwenhuys G J and Sonier J E: The origin of multiple spin-relaxation channels below the metal–insulator transition in ferromagnetic colossal magnetoresistance (CMR) manganites S4541
- Heffner R H: *see* MacLaughlin D E S4479
- Heinrichs J: Anomalous scaling of conductance cumulants in one-dimensional Anderson localization 7995
- Heinz K, Bernhardt J, Schardt J and Starke U: Functional surface reconstructions of hexagonal SiC S1705
- Heinz K: *see* Michel E G S1553
- Heitz F: *see* Torrent J S1059
- Helgason Ö: *see* Berry F J 5119
- Helm L: *see* Dessapt R S1027
- Helmersson U: *see* Wallin E 8971
- Hemley R J: *see* Struzhkin V V S1071
- Hempelmann R: *see* Hauer B 5205
- Henderson D: *see* Busath D S2193
- Henderson D: *see* Yang Y S2145
- Henk J, Hoesch M, Osterwalder J, Ernst A and Bruno P: Spin–orbit coupling in the L-gap surface states of Au(111): spin-resolved photoemission experiments and first-principles calculations 7581
- Henkie Z: *see* Wawryk R 5427
- Henley C L: From classical to quantum dynamics at Rokhsar–Kivelson points S891
- Henrion W: *see* Shaposhnikov V L 303
- Henriques A B: *see* Hanamoto L K 5597
- Hense K, Gratz E, Nowotny H and Hoser A: Lattice dynamics and the interaction with the crystal electric field in NdCu_2 5751
- Hense K: *see* Bauer E 4273
- Henseler P: *see* Nielaba P S4115
- Heremans K: *see* Smeller L S1053
- Hergert W: *see* Szotek Z S5587
- Herlach D: *see* Staub U 3361
- Hermann A: *see* Schmidt W G S4323
- Hermanowicz K: *see* Mączka M 3319
- Hermet P, Bantignies J-L, Rahmani A, Sauvajol J-L and Johnson M R: Density-of-states of crystalline 2,2'-bithiophene: *ab initio* analysis and comparison with inelastic neutron scattering response 7385
- Herminghaus S: *see* Scheel M S4213
- Hernandes A C: *see* de Camargo A S S 5915
- Hernandes A C: *see* Macedo Z S 2811
- Hernández S, Cuscó R, Ibáñez J, Hopkinson M and Artús L: Anomalous dispersion with excitation wavelength of longitudinal optical phonon–plasmon coupled modes in n-InGaAs 971
- Hernández-Cabrera A, Aceituno P and Vasko F T: Coherent oscillations of electrons in tunnel-coupled wells under ultrafast intersubband excitation 5327
- Hernández-Flores O A and Mayorga M: The effect of direct interactions in steady state electrophoresis and thermophoresis of colloids S2071
- Hernández-Velasco J: *see* Wawrzyńska E 45, 7535
- Herrero-Martín J, García J, Subías G, Blasco J and Sánchez M C: An x-ray spectroscopic study of A_2FeMoO_6 and $\text{Sr}_2\text{Fe}_{1-x}\text{Cr}_x\text{MoO}_6$ double perovskites 6877
- Herring A D F: *see* Beesley A M 8491, 8507
- Hervieu M: *see* Zhu D 2861
- Hespenheide B M, Jacobs D J and Thorpe M F: Structural rigidity in the capsid assembly of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus S5055
- Hess S and Kröger M: Regular and chaotic

- orientational and rheological behaviour of liquid crystals [S3835](#)
- Hesse H: *see* Kuepper K [8213](#)
- Hesse J: *see* Michele O [427](#)
- Hetterich M, Grau A, Egorov A Yu and Riechert H: Boundary conditions for the electron wavefunction in GaInNAs-based quantum wells and modelling of the temperature-dependent bandgap [S3151](#)
- Hicken R J: *see* Wilks R [4607](#)
- Hickey B J: *see* Cole A [1197](#)
- Hidaka H: *see* Akazawa T [L29](#)
- Hidalgo P, Palais O and Martinuzzi S: Behaviour of metallic impurities at grain boundaries and dislocation clusters in multicrystalline silicon wafers deduced from contactless lifetime scan maps [S19](#)
- Hidalgo P: *see* Ottaviani L [S107](#)
- Hiejima Y and Yao M: Phase behaviour of water confined in Vycor glass at high temperatures and pressures [7903](#)
- Hiess A: *see* Bernhoeft N [3869](#)
- Higashinaka R, Fukazawa H, Deguchi K and Maeno Y: A Kagome ice state in the spin ice compound $\text{Dy}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_7$ [S679](#)
- Higel P: *see* Guillot-Noël O [R1](#)
- Higuchi Y, Kusakabe K, Suzuki N, Tsuneyuki S, Yamauchi J, Akagi K and Yoshimoto Y: Nanotube-based molecular magnets with spin-polarized edge states [S5689](#)
- Hilczner A: *see* Szafranski M [7025](#)
- Hill D S: *see* Welser R E [S3373](#)
- Hill J P: *see* Nelson C S [13](#)
- Hillier A: *see* Bert F [S829](#)
- Hillier A-D: *see* Mendels P [S799](#)
- Hilscher G: *see* Bauer E [4273](#)
- Hinatsu Y: *see* Doi Y [2849](#), [8923](#)
- Hinatsu Y: *see* Oyama S [1823](#), [8429](#)
- Hinatsu Y: *see* Wakeshima M [4103](#), [5503](#)
- Hinrichs K, Gensch M, Röseler A and Esser N: Infrared ellipsometric study on the initial stages of oxide growth on Si(001) [S4335](#)
- Hinrichs K: *see* Schmidt W G [S4323](#)
- Hinze G: *see* Vollmer D [L227](#)
- Hiouani F: *see* Meftah A M [2003](#)
- Hiraki K: *see* Nad F [7107](#)
- Hiraoka N: *see* Sakurai Y [S5717](#)
- Hirata G A: *see* Ozuna O [2585](#)
- Hiroi Z: *see* Yonezawa S [L9](#)
- Hite D A: *see* Kizilkaya O [S395](#)
- Hjörvarsson B: *see* Johansson E [1165](#), [7649](#)
- Ho C H, Lee H W and Wu C C: Polarization sensitive behaviour of the band-edge transitions in ReS_2 and ReSe_2 layered semiconductors [5937](#)
- Hodges J A and Bonville P: Magnetic ordering in spin-chain $\text{Eu}_2\text{BaNiO}_5$ from ^{151}Eu Mössbauer measurements [8661](#)
- Hoefinger S: *see* Fidler J [S455](#)
- Hoelzel M: *see* Rajevac V [2609](#)
- Hoering L: *see* Vasnyov S [S269](#)
- Hoesch M: *see* Henk J [7581](#)
- Hofmann M R: *see* Gerhardt N C [S3095](#)
- Holcombe S R, Liesegang J and Smith E R: Surface conductivity of insulators: one-dimensional initial value problems and the inviscid Burgers equation [5999](#)
- Holdsworth P C W: *see* Champion J D M [S665](#)
- Hollenberg L C L: *see* Kettle L M [1011](#)
- Hollenberg L C L: *see* Wellard C J [S697](#)
- Holm C: *see* Lobaskin V [S4063](#)
- Holm B: *see* Ahuja R [2891](#)
- Holm C: *see* Limbach H J [S2135](#)
- Holmes A T, Jaccard D, Behr G, Inada Y and Y Onuki: Unconventional superconductivity and non-Fermi liquid behaviour of ϵ -iron at high pressure [S1121](#)
- Holmlid L: *see* Badiei S [7017](#)
- Holt C M: *see* Armstrong J [S2483](#)
- Holz M: *see* Wittmann A [S5645](#)
- Holzappel W B: *see* Ponkratz U [S963](#)
- Honda M: *see* Iseri Y [S171](#)
- Honda S: *see* Inoue J [S5563](#)
- Honecker A, Schulenburg J and Richter J: Magnetization plateaux in frustrated antiferromagnetic quantum spin models [S749](#)
- Honecker A: *see* Richter J [S779](#)
- Hong C-H: *see* Wang X-X [4619](#)
- Hong J B: *see* Kim D Y [8323](#)
- Hong K-S: *see* Kim S W [3199](#)
- Hong N H, Prellier W, Sakai J and Ruyter A: Correlation between crystallinity and magnetism in a series of laser-ablated anatase $\text{Ti}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x\text{O}_2$ thin films [5549](#)
- Hong Y G: *see* Hsu H P [S3245](#)
- Hopkinson M: *see* Hernández S [971](#)
- Hopkinson M: *see* Veal T D [S3201](#)
- Hoppe U, Yousef E, Rüssel C, Neufeind J and Hannon A C: Structure of zinc and niobium tellurite glasses by neutron and x-ray diffraction [1645](#)
- Horbach J: *see* Binder K [S429](#)
- Horbach J: *see* Vink R L C [3807](#)
- Hori H and Yamamoto S: Nuclear magnetic relaxation in the ferrimagnetic chain compound $\text{NiCu}(\text{C}_7\text{H}_6\text{N}_2\text{O}_6)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$: three-magnon scattering? [9023](#)
- Horing N J M, Fessatidis V and Ayaz Y: Interface effects on the dielectric response of a multiple-quantum-wire lattice and current-driven plasmon instability [2215](#)
- Horne M, Strange P, Temmerman W M, Szotek Z, Svane A and Winter H: The electronic structure of europium chalcogenides and pnictides [5061](#)
- Horsfield A P, Bowler D R and Fisher A J:

- Open-boundary Ehrenfest molecular dynamics: towards a model of current induced heating in nanowires [L65](#)
- Horsfield A P, Bowler D R, Fisher A J, Todorov T N and Montgomery M J: Power dissipation in nanoscale conductors: classical, semi-classical and quantum dynamics [3609](#)
- Horsfield A P, Bowler D R, Fisher A J, Todorov T N and Sánchez C G: Beyond Ehrenfest: correlated non-adiabatic molecular dynamics [8251](#)
- Horvatic M: *see* Miyahara S [S911](#)
- Hoser A: *see* Bauer E [4273](#)
- Hoser A: *see* Eckold G [5945](#)
- Hoser A: *see* Hense K [5751](#)
- Hoser A: *see* Rajevac V [2609](#)
- Hosoito N: *see* Hayasaki Y [1915](#)
- Hosokawa S and Tamura K: Temperature driven semiconductor–metal transition and structural changes in liquid As_2Se_3 [R1465](#)
- Hosono H: *see* Ueda K [5179](#)
- Hou T Y: *see* Lee I F [7163](#)
- Howard C A: *see* Thompson H [5639](#)
- Howard J A K: *see* Parkinson N G [7611](#)
- Hoyer W: *see* Kaban I [6335](#)
- Hreniak D: *see* Trojan-Piegza J [6983](#)
- Hsieh H H: *see* Lee I F [7163](#)
- Hsu H P, Huang Y S, Wu C H, Su Y K, Juang F S, Hong Y G and Tu C W: The structural and optical characterization of a new class of dilute nitride compound semiconductors: GaInNP [S3245](#)
- Hsu H P: *see* Yen P C [6995](#)
- Hu C D: The electron-paramagnetic resonance linewidth of double-exchange interaction systems [6293](#)
- Hu C-Z: *see* Zhou X [5419](#)
- Hu J: *see* Gan Y [L201](#)
- Hu J: *see* Yao X [3819](#)
- Hu L: *see* Tong W [103](#)
- Hu M-J, Wei Y-L, Yang Y-W and Lee J-F: X-ray absorption spectroscopy study of chromium recovered from Cr(VI)-containing water with rice husk [S3473](#)
- Hu X: *see* Knap W [3421](#)
- Hu Y: *see* Wang W H [3719](#)
- Huang D H: *see* Lyo S K [3379](#)
- Huang J C A: *see* Lee I F [7163](#)
- Huang J P: New mechanism for harmonic generation in magnetorheological fluids [7889](#)
- Huang J P: *see* Ko Y T C [499](#)
- Huang L, Wang X and Ao B: Lattice dynamics and equilibrium properties of boron phosphide: a first-principles study [7829](#)
- Huang L: *see* Li T [2463](#)
- Huang Q, Foo M L, Lynn J W, Zandbergen H W, Lawes G, Wang Yayu, Toby B H, Ramirez A P, Ong N P and Cava R J: Low temperature phase transitions and crystal structure of $\text{Na}_{0.5}\text{CoO}_2$ [5803](#)
- Huang R Z, Zhang L H, Sui M L and Wang Y M: Formation of disorder aluminium zones in an immiscible lead–aluminium system [1131](#)
- Huang S M: *see* Lin J J [8035](#)
- Huang W-H: *see* Xu C-M [4149](#)
- Huang X J: *see* Ouyang C Y [2265](#)
- Huang Y: *see* Gao T [1115](#)
- Huang Y: *see* Li W [1325](#)
- Huang Y S: *see* Chen C C [8475](#)
- Huang Y S: *see* Hsu H P [S3245](#)
- Huang Y S: *see* Lin J J [8035](#)
- Huang Y S: *see* Yen P C [2171](#), [6995](#)
- Hubbell J: *see* Thurner P [S3499](#)
- Hubel H, van Uden N W A, Faux D A and Dunstan D J: A novel high pressure tool: the solvation pressure of liquids [S1181](#)
- Huc V: *see* Bernard R [7565](#)
- Huffaker D: *see* Osborne S W [S3749](#)
- Huimin W: *see* Lam C H [8409](#)
- Hundley M F: *see* Bauer E D [4025](#)
- Hung H H: *see* Lee I F [7163](#)
- Huppertz H and Emme H: Preparative and structural extension of oxoborate chemistry through high-pressure/high-temperature syntheses [S1283](#)
- Hur N: *see* Schmidt M [7287](#)
- Husain S: *see* Asokan K [3791](#)
- Husberg O: *see* Pawlis A [S3689](#)
- Hussain Z: *see* Mun B S [L381](#)
- Hwang H J: *see* Kang J W [3901](#)
- Iakoubovskii K and Collins A T: Alignment of Ni- and Co-related centres during the growth of high-pressure–high-temperature diamond [6897](#)
- Ibáñez J: *see* Hernández S [971](#)
- Ibáñez J: *see* Patanè A [S3171](#)
- Ibarra M R: *see* Magen C [7427](#)
- Ibarra M R: *see* Morellon L [1623](#)
- Ibarra-Palos A: *see* Murani A P [S607](#)
- Ibberson R M: *see* Parkinson N G [7611](#)
- Ibragimov Sh Z: *see* Khaibullin R I [L443](#)
- Ibrahim K: *see* Wang X-X [4619](#)
- Idrissi H: *see* Ottaviani L [S107](#)
- Igartua J M: *see* Gateshki M [6639](#)
- Igartua J M: *see* Manoun B [8367](#)
- Iguchi E: *see* Komine S [1061](#)
- Iguchi S: *see* Taguchi Y [S599](#)
- Iino K and Umesaki N: Advanced materials analysis using synchrotron radiation and its application in engineering science [S3537](#)
- Iitaka T and Ebisuzaki T: Filled ice structure of gas hydrates—a density functional study [S1171](#)
- Iliev M N: *see* Litvinchuk A P [809](#)
- Illas F: *see* Pacchioni G [S2497](#)

- Illas F: *see* Sousa C [S2557](#)
- Imai T, Kayanuma A, Fukai Y and Masubuchi S: NMR studies of hydrogen motion in vacancies in Nb–H alloys [8191](#)
- Imhof A: *see* Derks D [S3917](#)
- Imperio A and Reatto L: A bidimensional fluid system with competing interactions: spontaneous and induced pattern formation [S3769](#)
- Inada Y: *see* Holmes A T [S1121](#)
- Indenbom M: *see* Jung G [5461](#)
- Infeld E: *see* Senatorski A [6589](#)
- Inoue A: *see* Hasegawa M [7917](#)
- Inoue J, Itoh H, Honda S, Yamamoto K and Ohsawa T: Computation of electrical conductance in nano-scale junctions for device applications [S5563](#)
- Inoue K: *see* Baranov N V [9243](#)
- Inoue M: Glycothermal synthesis of metal oxides [S1291](#)
- Inui M: *see* Ishikawa D [L45](#)
- Iori K: *see* Miyamoto K [S5797](#)
- Iovu M S, Vasiliev I A, Colomeico E P, Emelianova E V, Arkhipov V I and Adriaenssens G J: Photocurrent relaxation in pure and Pr-doped a-As₂S₃ films [2949](#)
- Irving D L, Sinnott S B and Wood R F: Building a better unit cell: application to the Ag(111)/GaAs(110) system [4661](#)
- Iseri Y, Honda M, Kim Y-D, Ando T, Choi W and Tomokage H: Surface resistance and field emission current measurements on chemically vapour deposited polycrystalline diamond measured by scanning probe methods [S171](#)
- Iseri Y: *see* Kawasaki D [S301](#)
- Ishida K: *see* MacLaughlin D E [S4479](#)
- Ishida T: *see* Noguchi S [S5769](#)
- Ishihara H: Anomalous size dependence of optical nonlinearities due to excitonic coherence [R247](#)
- Ishihara Y: *see* Ito Y [2033](#)
- Ishii F: *see* Shishidou T [S5677](#)
- Ishii T: *see* Kamishima O [4971](#)
- Ishii T: *see* Marumoto K [8753](#)
- Ishiji K: *see* Hayasaki Y [1915](#)
- Ishikawa D, Inui M, Matsuda K, Tamura K, Baron A Q R, Tsutsui S, Tanaka Y and Ishikawa T: Collective dynamics in dense Hg vapour [L45](#)
- Ishikawa M: *see* Kim D Y [8323](#)
- Ishikawa T: *see* Ishikawa D [L45](#)
- Ishikawa T: *see* Narumi Y [L57](#)
- Islam A K M A: *see* Mahmud S T [2335](#)
- Islam F N: *see* Mahmud S T [2335](#)
- Isnard O: *see* Dincer I [2081](#)
- Isnard O: *see* Garlea O [S811](#)
- Isnard O: *see* Grandjean F [4347](#)
- Isted G E: *see* Martin D S [S4375](#)
- Istratov A A: *see* Vyvenko O F [S141](#)
- Itami T: *see* Nozaki K [7763](#)
- Itié J P: *see* Campos C E M [8485](#)
- Ito A: *see* Di N-L [3725](#)
- Ito M, Goutaudier C, Guyot Y, Lebbou K, Fukuda T and Boulon G: Crystal growth, Yb³⁺ spectroscopy, concentration quenching analysis and potentiality of laser emission in Ca_{1-x}Yb_xF_{2+x} [1501](#)
- Ito T: *see* Taguchi Y [S599](#)
- Ito Y, Katumi T, Okamoto H, Kaneko H and Ishihara Y: Low-temperature specific heats of an anisotropic superconductor, Hg_xNb₃Te₄ [2033](#)
- Itoh H: *see* Inoue J [S5563](#)
- Itou M: *see* Sakurai Y [S5717](#)
- Ivakin Yu D: *see* Danchevskaya M N [S1187](#)
- Ivakin Yu D: *see* Panasyuk G P [S1215](#)
- Ivanenko L I: *see* Shaposhnikov V L [303](#)
- Ivanov A L: Thermalization and photoluminescence dynamics of indirect excitons at low bath temperatures [S3629](#)
- Ivanov A L: *see* Nikolaev N I [S3703](#)
- Ivanović N: *see* Cekić B [3015](#)
- Ivanov-Schitz A K: *see* Demianets L N [S1313](#)
- Ivanovskii A L: *see* Kurmaev E Z [979](#)
- Iwasa Y: *see* Taguchi Y [S599](#)
- Iyakutti K: *see* Louis C N [1577](#)
- Izumi F: *see* Macquart R [5443](#)
- Izumi T: *see* Yao X [3819](#)
- Jabbari-Farouji S, Eiser E, Wegdam G H and Bonn D: Ageing dynamics of translational and rotational diffusion in a colloidal glass [L471](#)
- Jaccard D: *see* Behnia K [S187](#)
- Jaccard D: *see* Holmes A T [S1121](#)
- Jackson R A and Valerio M E G: A computational study of the structure, lattice and defect properties of pure and doped F⁻ and OH⁻-topaz [S2771](#)
- Jackson R A: *see* Amaral J B [8733](#)
- Jacobs D J: *see* Hespeneide B M [S5055](#)
- Jacobs D J: *see* Lee M S [S5035](#)
- Jagla Ę A: The buckling transition of two-dimensional elastic honeycombs: numerical simulation and Landau theory [4419](#)
- Jagličić Z: *see* Arčon D [5531](#)
- Jahn S: *see* Wilson M [S2795](#)
- Jain J K: *see* Jeon G S [L271](#)
- Jakubas R: *see* Kulicka B [8155](#)
- Jakubas R: *see* Wojtaś M [7521](#)
- Jakubczyk P and Napiórkowski M: The influence of droplet size on line tension [6917](#)
- Jałochowski M, Strózak M and Zdyb R: Optical recognition of structural and electronic transformation of Pb ultrathin films [S4345](#)
- James W J: *see* Han J [5407](#)
- Jan J C: *see* Asokan K [3791](#)

- Jan J C: *see* Lee I F 7163
Jan J C: *see* Ray S C 5713
Janaki J: *see* Sairam T N 8311
Jandl S: *see* Campos S 4579
Jang K: *see* Park S 2543
Jang L Y: *see* Lee I F 7163
Jansen E: *see* Hauer B 5205
Japaridze G I: *see* Kakashvili P 5815
Jardin J-P and Moch P: Surface energy and spatial dispersion in ferroelectrics: the influence on the optical transmission and reflection spectra in the paraelectric state 1849
Jarlborg T: Anti-ferromagnetism, spin-phonon interaction and the local-density approximation in high- T_C superconductors L173
Jaskierowicz G: *see* Rizza G 1547, 1563
Jayasankar C K, Surendra Babu S, Babu P, Sievers W, Tröster Th and Wortmann G: A fluorescence study of Tb³⁺ doped tellurite glass under pressure 7007
Jeckelmann E: *see* Nishimoto S 613, 7063
Jedlovsky P: The hydrogen bonding structure of water in the vicinity of apolar interfaces: a computer simulation study S5389
Jeglić P: *see* Vrtnik S 7967
Jegou P: *see* Bernard R 7565
Jeldtoft Jensen H: *see* Nicodemi M 6789
Jelezko F and Wrachtrup J: Read-out of single spins by optical spectroscopy R1089
Jeon G S, Chang C-C and Jain J K: Composite-fermion crystallites in quantum dots L271
Jeong H-K: *see* Losovyj Ya B 4711
Jeong S-Y: *see* Lim A R 4403
Ji M and Gong X G: *Ab initio* molecular dynamics simulation on temperature-dependent properties of Al-Si liquid alloy 2507
Ji S: *see* Wen B 2991, 6891
Jia C-L, Wang S-J, Luo H-G and An J-H: Electron spin transport through an Aharonov-Bohm ring—a spin switch 2043
Jia G: *see* Brenier A 9103
Jia J-F: *see* Xie T S5783
Jian Z: *see* Yang Y 7277
Jiang E Y: *see* Mi W B 5569
Jiang F, Speziale S, Shieh S R and Duffy T S: Single-crystal elasticity of andradite garnet to 11 GPa S1041
Jiang H, Orlando R, Blanco M A and Pandey R: First-principles study of the electronic structure of PbF₂ in the cubic, orthorhombic, and hexagonal phases 3081
Jiang H: *see* Vail J M 3371
Jiang Q, Lu H M and Zhao M: Modelling of surface energies of elemental crystals 521
Jiang Q: *see* Zhong C G 9059
Jiang X: *see* Zeng H 2901
Jiang Y, Ning L, Xia S, Yin M and Tanner P A: Third-order contributions to the $^8S_{7/2} \rightarrow ^6P_{7/2}, ^6P_{5/2}$ two-photon transitions of Eu²⁺ in KMgF₃ 2773
Jiménez B: *see* Jiménez R 7493
Jiménez J: *see* Martínez O S99
Jiménez J: *see* Romero F J 2879, 7637
Jiménez R, Sanjuán M L and Jiménez B: Stabilization of the ferroelectric phase and relaxor-like behaviour in low Li content sodium niobates 7493
Jin C Q: *see* Zhao X 1299
Jin J: *see* Wen B 2991, 6891
Jin P: *see* Zhao F A 7603
Jin X: *see* Zhou Y 1
Jirák Z: *see* Kozlenko D P 2381, 5883
Jodl H J: *see* Kreutz J 6415
Johansson B: *see* Ahuja R 2891
Johansson B: *see* Li S S983
Johansson E, Chacon C, Zlotea C, Andersson Y and Hjörvarsson B: Hydrogen uptake and optical properties of sputtered Mg-Ni thin films 7649
Johansson E, Olsson S, Chacon C and Hjörvarsson B: Solubility of hydrogen at low concentrations in thin epitaxial Nb(110) films 1165
Johansson L I and Virojanadara C: Synchrotron radiation studies of the SiO₂/SiC(0001) interface S3423
Johansson L I: *see* Virojanadara C S1783, S3435
Johnson M R: *see* Hermet P 7385
Jona F and Marcus P M: Metastable phases of silver and gold in hexagonal structure 5199
Jones R, Coomer B J and Briddon P R: Quantum mechanical modelling of defects in semiconductors S2643
Jones R: *see* Adey J 9117
Jones R: *see* Goss J P 3311, 4567
Jorgensen J D: *see* Lobanov M V 5339
Joseph Joly V L, Date S K and Joy P A: Role of the rare-earth ion on the strength of the ferromagnetic exchange interactions in RMn_{0.5}M_{0.5}O₃ (M = Co, Ni) 155
Joshi J P, Sarathy K V, Sood A K, Bhat S V and Rao C N R: An electron paramagnetic resonance study of electron-hole asymmetry in charge ordered Pr_{1-x}Ca_xMnO₃ (x = 0.64, 0.36) 2869
Jouini N: *see* Chkoundali S 4357
Jóvári P: *see* Machado K D 581
Jovic N: *see* Antic B 651
Joy P A: *see* Joseph Joly V L 155
Joyce T B: *see* Chalker P R S3161
Juan A: *see* Estela Pronsato M 6907
Juang F S: *see* Hsu H P S3245
Julien M-H: *see* Mendels P S799
Jung G, Indenbom M, Markovich V,

- van der Beek C J, Mogilyansky D and Mukovskii Ya M: Magneto-optics observation of spontaneous domain structure in ferromagnetic $\text{La}_{0.78}\text{Ca}_{0.22}\text{MnO}_3$ single crystal [5461](#)
- Jung M A: *see* Kim D Y [8323](#)
- Jung M H: *see* Kim D Y [8323](#)
- Jurczyszyn L: *see* González C [2187](#)
- Justham L M: *see* Brown P J [65](#)
- Kaban I, Hoyer W, Plevachuk Yu and Sklyarchuk V: Atomic structure and physical properties of liquid Pb–Bi alloys [6335](#)
- Kaburagi M, Kang M, Tonegawa T and Okunishi K: The magnetization process of an Ising-type frustrated $S = 1$ spin chain [S765](#)
- Kaburaki H: *see* Yamaguchi M [3933](#)
- Kaczorowski D: *see* Pikul A P [6119](#)
- Kaczorowski D: *see*
Tchoula Tchokonté M B [1981](#)
- Kadlec C: *see* Kadlec F [6763](#)
- Kadlec F, Kamba S, Kužel P, Kadlec C, Kroupa J and Petzelt J: High-temperature phase transitions in $\text{SrBi}_2\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_9$ film: a study by THz spectroscopy [6763](#)
- Kadono R: Field-induced quasiparticle excitations in novel type II superconductors [S4421](#)
- Kagayama T: *see* Oomi G [3385](#)
- Kageyama H, Viciu L, Caruntu G, Ueda Y and Wiley J B: New magnetic materials obtained by ion-exchange reactions from non-magnetic layered perovskites [S585](#)
- Kageyama H: *see* Miyahara S [S911](#)
- Kageyama H: *see* Mushnikov N V [2395](#)
- Kainuma R: *see* Chernenko V A [8345](#)
- Kajimoto O: *see* Hara K [S1207](#)
- Kajiyoshi K and Yanagisawa K: Growth of ATiO_3 ($A = \text{Ba}, \text{Sr}$) dielectric thin film by a hydrothermal–electrochemical method [S1351](#)
- Kakashvili P and Japaridze G I: Effective Hamiltonian for a half-filled Hubbard chain with alternating on-site interactions [5815](#)
- Kakeshita T and Fukuda T: Control of microstructure by a magnetic field in iron-based ferromagnetic shape memory alloys [S5615](#)
- Kakeshita T: *see* Terai T [S5801](#)
- Kakuchi M: *see* Kondo S [8085](#)
- Kakurai K: *see* Ono T [S773](#)
- Kalinin A A: *see* Surovtsev N V [3035](#)
- Kaliteevski M A, Brand S and Abram R A: Directionality of light transmission and reflection in two-dimensional Penrose tiled photonic quasicrystals [1269](#)
- Kaliteevski M A: *see* Beggs D M [3401](#), [8093](#)
- Kallin C: *see* Kim E H [749](#)
- Kam T L: *see* Tang W H [3133](#)
- Kamba S: *see* Kadlec F [6763](#)
- Kamba S: *see* Petzelt J [2719](#)
- Kaminski A, Breitenstein O, Boyeaux J P, Rakotoniaina P and Laugier A: Light beam induced current and infrared thermography studies of multicrystalline silicon solar cells [S9](#)
- Kaminski P, Kozłowski R, Strzelecka S and Piersa M: High-resolution photoinduced transient spectroscopy as a new tool for quality assessment of semi-insulating InP [S225](#)
- Kamishima O, Abe Y, Ishii T, Kawamura J and Hattori T: Dielectric relaxation in Yb-doped SrZrO_3 [4971](#)
- Kamiyama T: *see* Macquart R [5443](#)
- Kampen T U: *see* González C [2187](#)
- Kampf N: *see* Klein J [S5437](#)
- Kanazawa I: *see* Uchiyama H [1899](#)
- Kanchana V: *see* Vaitheeswaran G [4429](#)
- Kanehama R: *see* Marumoto K [8753](#)
- Kaneko H: *see* Ito Y [2033](#)
- Kaneko K: *see* Metoki N [L207](#)
- Kanel G I, Razorenov S V and Fortov V E: Shock-wave compression and tension of solids at elevated temperatures: superheated crystal states, pre-melting, and anomalous growth of the yield strength [S1007](#)
- Kaneta A: *see* Zhou Y K [S5743](#)
- Kang B S: *see* Pearton S J [R961](#)
- Kang H J: *see* Ahn S W [445](#)
- Kang J W and Hwang H J: Comparison of C_{60} encapsulations into carbon and boron nitride nanotubes [3901](#)
- Kang J-S, Olson C G, Kwon Y S, Han S W, Kim K H, Sekiyama A, Kasai S, Suga S and Min B I: Photoemission study of carriers and Ce 4f spectral weight in CeTe_2 [9163](#)
- Kang J-S, Wi S C, Kim J H, McEwen K A, Olson C G, Shim J H and Min B I: Electronic structures of UTSn ($T = \text{Ni}, \text{Pd}$) using photoemission spectroscopy [3257](#)
- Kang J-S, Wi S C, Lee S S, Kim G, Yang H M, Lee B W, Han S W, Kim K H, Sekiyama A, Kasai S, Suga S, Shim J H and Min B I: Photoemission spectroscopy and x-ray absorption spectroscopy studies of double perovskite oxides: $\text{Ba}_{2-x}\text{La}_x\text{FeMoO}_6$ [S5685](#)
- Kang K and Cho S Y: Tunable molecular resonances of a double quantum dot Aharonov–Bohm interferometer [117](#)
- Kang M: *see* Kaburagi M [S765](#)
- Kania A: *see* Sciau Ph [2795](#)
- Kanomata T: *see* Brown P J [65](#)
- Kanomata T: *see* Chernenko V A [8345](#)
- Kantorovich L and Danyliv O: Electron density of periodic systems derived from non-orthogonal localized orbitals [2575](#)
- Kantorovich L: *see* Danyliv O [7233](#)
- Kantorovich L: *see* Hao S [8545](#)

- Kao Y-J: *see* Enjalran M [S673](#)
 Kaprzyk S: *see* Stopa T [4921](#)
 Kara A: *see* Al-Rawi A N [S2967](#)
 Karczewski G: *see* Knap W [3421](#)
 Karimov P F, Skorikov N A, Kurmaev E Z, Finkelstein L D, Leitch S, MacNaughton J, Moewes A and Mori T: Resonant inelastic soft x-ray scattering and electronic structure of LiBC [5137](#)
 Karlsson E B and Lovesey S W: Comment on 'Quantum entanglement and neutron scattering experiments' [5631](#)
 Karlsson U O: *see* Suchodolskis A [9137](#)
 Karpus V: *see* Suchodolskis A [9137](#)
 Kasai H: *see* Kishi T [S5763](#), [S5791](#)
 Kasai H: *see* Matsunaka D [S5787](#)
 Kasai H: *see* Muhida R [S5749](#)
 Kasai H: *see* Rahman M M [S5755](#)
 Kasai H: *see* Tsuda M [S5721](#)
 Kasai S: *see* Kang J-S [9163](#), [S5685](#)
 Kasemo B: *see* Zhdanov V P [2625](#), [7131](#)
 Kashcheyevs V: *see* Kuzovkov V N [1683](#)
 Kashida S: *see* Panich A M [3071](#)
 Kašiarová M: *see* Le Breton J-M [5555](#)
 Kasprzak J: *see* Richard M [S3683](#)
 Kästner J: *see* Brown P J [5349](#)
 Kataphinan W: *see* Teye-Mensah R [7557](#)
 Katayama-Yoshida H: *see* Dinh V A [S5705](#)
 Katayama-Yoshida H: *see* Sato K [S5491](#)
 Kato T: *see* Tamura K [L421](#)
 Kato T: *see* Terasaki H [1707](#)
 Kats E I: *see* Dzyaloshinskii I E [5659](#)
 Katsarakis N: *see* Kiriakidis G [S3757](#)
 Katsnelson M I and Lichtenstein A I: Magnetic susceptibility, exchange interactions and spin-wave spectra in the local spin density approximation [7439](#)
 Katsuki H: *see* Komarneni S [S1305](#)
 Katsumata K: *see* Narumi Y [L57](#)
 Katumi T: *see* Ito Y [2033](#)
 Kaufmann Z: *see* Cserti J [6737](#)
 Kaukasoina P: *see* Diehl R D [S2839](#)
 Kaul S N and Semwal A: Magnetic properties of the weak itinerant-electron ferromagnet Ni₇₅Al₂₅: II. The effect of compositional disorder [8695](#)
 Kaul S N: *see* Semwal A [8675](#)
 Kavokin A V: *see* Beggs D M [3401](#)
 Kavokin A V: *see* Laussy F P [S3665](#)
 Kawaguchi K: *see* Matsumoto T [6017](#)
 Kawai T: *see* Saeki H [S5533](#)
 Kawaji H: *see* Gvasaliya S N [8981](#)
 Kawakami Y: *see* Zhou Y K [S5743](#)
 Kawamura J: *see* Kamishima O [4971](#)
 Kawasaki D, Tsuchimura D, Choi W, Iseri Y, Ando T and Tomokage H: Scanning probe field emission current measurements on diamond-like carbon films treated by reactive ion etching [S301](#)
 Kawasuso A: *see* Chen Z Q [S293](#)
 Kayanuma A: *see* Imai T [8191](#)
 Kazimirov V Yu: *see* Gvasaliya S N [8981](#)
 Kazimova F A: *see* Barthou C [8075](#)
 Ke X, Kramer G J and Løvvik O M: The influence of electronic structure on hydrogen absorption in palladium alloys [6267](#)
 Kechin V V: Shear modulus collapse of lattices at high pressure [L125](#)
 Kechrakos D: *see* Chado I [S2287](#)
 Kee H-Y: *see* Kim Y B [3139](#)
 Keeble D J: *see* Loyola-Menoyo M [9047](#)
 Keeling J M J: *see* Littlewood P B [S3597](#)
 Keen D A and Lovesey S W: Reply to Comment on 'Quantum correlations between protons in potassium bicarbonate' [5637](#)
 Kegel W K: *see* Groenewold J [S4877](#)
 Keim P: *see* Eisenmann C [S4095](#)
 Keimer B: *see* Lemmens P [S857](#)
 Kelires P C: A constrained-equilibrium Monte Carlo method for quantum dots—the problem of intermixing [S1485](#)
 Keller H: *see* Khasanov R [S4439](#)
 Keller H: *see* Schneider T [L437](#)
 Kempton B: *see* McIlroy D N [L359](#)
 Kenfack A J: *see* Nguenang J-P [373](#)
 Kennedy B J, Li L, Lee Y and Vogt T: Pressure induced valence and structural phase transition in Ba₂PrRu_{0.8}Ir_{0.2}O₆ [3295](#)
 Kennedy B J: *see* Macquart R [S443](#)
 Kępiński L: *see* Trojan-Piegza J [6983](#)
 Keren A: Muons as probes of dynamical spin fluctuations: some new aspects [S4603](#)
 Kerisit S: *see* Parker S C [S2735](#)
 Kerridge A, Harker A H and Stoneham A M: Quantum behaviour of hydrogen and muonium in vacancy-containing complexes in diamond [8743](#)
 Kervan S, Kılıç A and Gencer A: Magnetic characterization of intermetallic PrMn₂Ge_{2-x}Si_x compounds by AC susceptibility, x-ray diffraction and differential scanning calorimetry studies [4955](#)
 Kettle L M, Goan H-S, Smith S C, Hollenberg L C L and Wellard C J: The effects of J-gate potential and interfaces on donor exchange coupling in the Kane quantum computer architecture [1011](#)
 Kettle L M: *see* Wellard C J [S697](#)
 Keune W, Ruckert T, Sahoo B, Sturhahn W, Toellner T S, Alp E E and Röhlberger R: Atomic vibrational density of states in crystalline and amorphous Tb_{1-x}Fe_x alloy thin films studied by nuclear resonant inelastic x-ray scattering (NRIXS) [S379](#)
 Keyes R W: Limitations of silicon devices for quantum computing [V11](#)

- Khaibullin R I, Tagirov, Rameev B Z, Ibragimov Sh Z, Yıldız F and Aktaş B: High Curie-temperature ferromagnetism in cobalt-implanted single-crystalline rutile [L443](#)
- Khambadkone A M: *see* Zmeck M [S57](#)
- Khan M, Dubenko I, Stadler S and Ali N: Magnetic and structural phase transitions in Heusler type alloys $\text{Ni}_2\text{MnGa}_{1-x}\text{In}_x$ [5259](#)
- Kharchenko A: *see* Pawlis A [S3689](#)
- Khasanov R, Shengelaya A, Morenzoni E, Conder K, Savić I M and Keller H: The oxygen isotope effect on the in-plane penetration depth in cuprate superconductors [S4439](#)
- Khasanov R: *see* Morenzoni E [S4583](#)
- Khasanov R: *see* Schneider T [L437](#)
- Khmelevskiy S: *see* Ersan C [5869](#), [S5661](#)
- Khodel V A: *see* Baldo M [6431](#)
- Kholkin A L: *see* Salak A N [2785](#)
- Khomchenko V A: *see* Kopcewicz M [4335](#)
- Khor K H, Buffière J-Y, Ludwig W, Toda H, Ubhi H S, Gregson P J and Sinclair I: *In situ* high resolution synchrotron x-ray tomography of fatigue crack closure micromechanisms [S3511](#)
- Khoroshilov A V: *see* Gavrichev K S [1995](#)
- Khovailo V V, Oikawa K, Wedel C, Takagi T, Abe T and Sugiyama K: Influence of intermartensitic transitions on transport properties of $\text{Ni}_{2.16}\text{Mn}_{0.84}\text{Ga}$ alloy [1951](#)
- Khovailo V V: *see* Chernenko V A [8345](#)
- Khriachtchev L, Novikov S, Lahtinen J and Räsänen M: Wavelength-selective optical waveguiding of photoluminescence in a thermally annealed Si/SiO₂ superlattice [3219](#)
- Kichanov S E: *see* Wąsicki J [3889](#)
- Kielczewska K, Czerniewicz M, Michalak J and Brandt W: The effect of high pressure on nitrogen compounds of milk [S1067](#)
- Kikegawa T: *see* Shirovani I [7853](#)
- Kikegawa T: *see* Utsumi W [S1017](#)
- Kikuchi J, Motoya K, Saito T, Azuma M and Takano M: NMR characterization of spin- $\frac{1}{2}$ alternating antiferromagnetic chains in the high-pressure phase of $(\text{V O})_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7$ [L167](#)
- Kikuchi N: *see* Okamoto S [2109](#)
- Kilfoil M: *see* Gao Y [S5191](#)
- Kılıç A: *see* Kervan S [4955](#)
- Kim K: *see* Yamamoto R [S1945](#)
- Kim B M: *see* Dürkop T [R553](#)
- Kim C: *see* Park S [2543](#)
- Kim C S: *see* Nazarov V U [8621](#)
- Kim D Y, Ryu D H, Hong J B, Park J-G, Kwon Y S, Jung M A, Jung M H, Takeda N, Ishikawa M and Kimura S: Anomalous magnetic properties and non-Fermi-liquid behaviour in single crystals of the Kondo lattice $\text{CeNiGe}_{2-x}\text{Si}_x$ [8323](#)
- Kim D-J: *see* Yu Y-M [S5729](#)
- Kim E H, Sierra G and Kallin C: Observing 2-channel Kondo physics in a carbon nanotube single-electron transistor [749](#)
- Kim G: *see* Kang J-S [S5685](#)
- Kim H, Rühm A, Lurio L B, Basu J K, Lal J, Mochrie S G J and Sinha S K: Synchrotron radiation studies of the dynamics of polymer films [S3491](#)
- Kim H-J: *see* Chowdhury P [6727](#)
- Kim I G: *see* Ahn S W [445](#)
- Kim J, Chuang S L, Ku P C and Chang-Hasnain C J: Slow light using semiconductor quantum dots [S3727](#)
- Kim J: *see* Opdahl A [R659](#)
- Kim J H: *see* Kang J-S [3257](#)
- Kim J Y, Hanson J C, Frenkel A I, Lee P L and Rodriguez J A: Reaction of CuO with hydrogen studied by using synchrotron-based x-ray diffraction [S3479](#)
- Kim K H: *see* Kang J-S [9163](#), [S5685](#)
- Kim M S, Zhou Y K, Li X J and Asahi H: Magnetic, optical and transport properties of GaN-based ferromagnetic/nonmagnetic semiconductor heterostructures [S5711](#)
- Kim M S: *see* Asahi H [S5555](#)
- Kim M S: *see* Zhou Y K [S5743](#)
- Kim S: *see* Park S [2543](#)
- Kim S: *see* Pearton S J [R961](#)
- Kim S-C and Lee S H: A density functional perturbative approach for simple fluids: the structure of a nonuniform Lennard-Jones fluid at interfaces [6365](#)
- Kim S W, Bae D-S, Shin H and Hong K-S: Optical absorption behaviour of platinum core-silica shell nanoparticle layer and its influence on the reflection spectra of a multi-layer coating system in the visible spectrum range [3199](#)
- Kim T-H: *see* Yu Y-M [S5729](#)
- Kim Y B and Kee H-Y: Pairing instability in a nematic Fermi liquid [3139](#)
- Kim Y-D: *see* Iseri Y [S171](#)
- Kim Y S and Yun S J: Photoluminescence properties of Pb^{2+} centres in CaS:Pb thin films [569](#)
- Kimura A: *see* Miyamoto K [S5797](#)
- Kimura A: *see* Xie T [S5783](#)
- Kimura K: *see* Uchiyama H [1899](#)
- Kimura S: *see* Kim D Y [8323](#)
- Kimura S: *see* Zhou Y K [S5743](#)
- Kindo K: *see* Takeuchi T [L333](#)
- Kini A M: *see* Klehe A-K [6109](#)
- Kink M F: *see* Cannas M [7931](#)
- Kink R A: *see* Cannas M [7931](#)
- Kinoshita T: *see* Hattori T [S997](#)
- Kinoshita T: *see* Tsuji K [S989](#)
- Kiriakidis G and Katsarakis N: Photon sensitive

- high index metal oxide films [S3757](#)
- Kirihara K: *see* Uchiyama H [1899](#)
- Kirpichnikova L F: *see* Vrtnik S [7967](#)
- Kirschner J: *see* Wang J [9181](#)
- Kirste L: *see* Köhler K [S2995](#)
- Kiryukhin V: *see* Popov G [135](#)
- Kisaku M: *see* Rahman M M [S5755](#)
- Kiselev A D, Yaroshchuk O V and Dolgov L:
Ordering of droplets and light scattering in
polymer dispersed liquid crystal films [7183](#)
- Kishi T, Kasai H, Nakanishi H, Diño W A and
Komori F: First-principles-based study of
transport properties of Fe thin films on Cu
surfaces [S5791](#)
- Kishi T, Suzuki K, Matsunaka D, Diño W A,
Nakanishi H and Kasai H: The effect of
hydrogen adsorption on the magnetic
properties of Fe adatoms on Si(001) [S5763](#)
- Kishi T: *see* Rahman M M [S5755](#)
- Kishore S: *see* Romero H E [1939](#)
- Kisoda K: *see* Hasuike N [S5807](#), [S5811](#)
- Kitajima M: *see* Misochko O V [1879](#)
- Kitajima M: *see* Narushima T [L193](#)
- Kitakami O: *see* Okamoto S [2109](#)
- Kitamura K: *see* Loyo-Menoyo M [9047](#)
- Kitatani T: *see* Kondow M [S3229](#)
- Kitazawa T: *see* Molnár G [S1129](#)
- Kittler M: *see* Formáněk P [S193](#)
- Kityk I V, Demianiuk M, Majchrowski A,
Ebothé J and Siemion P: IR-induced
second-harmonic generation in PbSe
microcrystallites [3533](#)
- Kityk I V, Makowska-Janusik M, Gondek E,
Krzeminska L, Danel A, Plucinski K J,
Benet S and Sahraoui B: Optical poling of
oligoether acrylate photopolymers doped by
stilbene-benzoate derivative
chromophores [231](#)
- Kityk I V: *see* Tkaczyk S [2231](#)
- Kizilkaya O, Hite D A, Zehner D M and
Sprunger: Surface reconstruction of
FeAl(110) studied by scanning tunnelling
microscopy and angle-resolved photoemission
spectroscopy [5395](#)
- Kjeldgaard L: *see* Schiessling J [L407](#)
- Klanjšek M: *see* Vrtnik S [7967](#)
- Klapp S H L, Diestler D J and Schoen M: Why
are effective potentials ‘soft’? [7331](#)
- Klar P J and Volz K: Correlation of the structural
and electronic properties of (Ga,In)(N,As)
based heterostructures [S3053](#)
- Klauss H-H: Spin stripe order and
superconductivity in layered transition metal
oxides [S4457](#)
- Klehe A-K, Biggs T, Kuntscher C A, Kini A M
and Schlueter J A: Comparative
magnetotransport and T_c measurements on
 κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu(SCN)₂ under
pressure [6109](#)
- Klein J, Raviv U, Perkin S, Kampf N, Chai L and
Giasson S: Fluidity of water and of hydrated
ions confined between solid surfaces to
molecularly thin films [S5437](#)
- Klein M L: *see* Nielsen S O [R481](#)
- Klein R: *see* Petzelt J [2719](#)
- Klein S: *see* Pizzey C [2479](#)
- Kleinert P and Bryksin V V: Zener antiresonance
in the quantum diffusion of semiconductor
superlattices [4441](#)
- Klenke J: *see* Ono T [S773](#)
- Kletowski Z: *see* Tchoula Tchokonté M B [1981](#)
- Kling A: *see* Méndez-Blas A [2139](#)
- Klöpperpieper A: *see* Ribeiro J L [2733](#)
- Klösgen B: *see* Gutberlet T [S2469](#)
- Klug D D: *see* Gao X [6493](#)
- Klüner T: *see* Pacchioni G [S2497](#)
- Knap W, Fal’ko V I, Frayssinet E, Lorenzini P,
Grandjean N, Maude D, Karczewski G,
Brandt B L, Łusakowski J, Grzegory I,
Leszczyński M, Prystawko P,
Skierbiszewski C, Porowski S, Hu X,
Simin G, Asif Khan M and Shur M S: Spin
and interaction effects in Shubnikov–de Haas
oscillations and the quantum Hall effect in
GaN/AlGaIn heterostructures [3421](#)
- Knebel G, Méasson M-A, Salce B, Aoki D,
Braithwaite D, Brison J P and Flouquet J:
High-pressure phase diagrams of CeRhIn₅ and
CeCoIn₅ studied by ac calorimetry [8905](#)
- Knobel M: *see* Gómez-Polo C [5083](#)
- Knorr K: *see* Ehm L [3545](#)
- Ko Y T C, Huang J P and Yu K W: The dielectric
behaviour of single-shell spherical cells with a
dielectric anisotropy in the shell [499](#)
- Kob W: *see* Binder K [S429](#)
- Kobayashi T: *see* Fujiwara K [S615](#)
- Kobayashi T C: *see* Akazawa T [L29](#)
- Kobayashi T C: *see* Nakashima M [L255](#)
- Kociak M: *see* Céspedes O [L155](#)
- Kockelmann W: *see* Hauer B [5205](#)
- Kodama H, Takeshita K, Araki T and Tanaka H:
Fluid particle dynamics simulation of charged
colloidal suspensions [L115](#)
- Kodama K: *see* Miyahara S [S911](#)
- Köderitzsch D: *see* Szotek Z [S5587](#)
- Koenraad P M: *see* Xu W [89](#)
- Kofané T C: *see* Nguenang J-P [373](#)
- Koffas T S: *see* Opdahl A [R659](#)
- Köhler K, Wagner J, Ganser P, Serries D,
Geppert T, Maier M and Kirste L: The
realization of long-wavelength ($\lambda \leq 2.3 \mu\text{m}$)
Ga_{1-x}In_xAs_{1-y}N_y quantum wells on InP by
molecular-beam epitaxy [S2995](#)
- Köhling R: *see* Winter R [S327](#)
- Kohara H: *see* Takeuchi T [L333](#)
- Koićki S: *see* Cekić B [3015](#)

- Koike H, Shizuku Y, Yazaki A and Fukai Y:
Superabundant vacancy formation in Nb–H
alloys; resistometric studies [1335](#)
- Koike Y: *see* Ono T [S773](#)
- Koitzsch C: *see* Clerc F [3271](#)
- Koizumi A: *see* Sakurai Y [S5717](#)
- Koizumi S: *see* Sekiguchi T [S91](#)
- Kokado S and Harigaya K: A theoretical study on
spin-dependent transport of
'ferromagnet/carbon nanotube encapsulating
magnetic atoms/ferromagnet' junctions with
four-valued conductances [5605](#)
- Kokurin I A, Margulis V A and Shorokhov A V:
Thermopower of three-dimensional quantum
wires and constrictions [8015](#)
- Kolesnikov A I: *see* Gaspar A M [6343](#)
- Koller W: *see* Daghofer M [5469](#)
- Kollmann M: *see* Castañeda-Priego R [S3987](#)
- Kollmann M: *see* Lutz C [S4075](#)
- Kolobov A V, Fons P, Tominaga J,
Ankudinov A L, Yannopoulos S N and
Andrikopoulos K S: Crystallization-induced
short-range order changes in amorphous
GeTe [S5103](#)
- Kolomiets A V: *see* Mushnikov N V [2395](#)
- Kolomiyets O: *see* Ono T [S773](#)
- Komarneni S, Katsuki H, Li D and Bhalla A S:
Microwave-polyol process for metal
nanophases [S1305](#)
- Komatsu H: *see* Sato T [8599](#)
- Komine S and Iguchi E: Relation of conduction
changes and magnetic properties in
 $\text{Nd}_{1-x}\text{Pb}_x\text{MnO}_3$ ($0.10 \leq x \leq 0.25$) [1061](#)
- Komori F: *see* Kishi T [S5791](#)
- Komura S: *see* Tamura K [L421](#)
- Kondo S, Kakuchi M and Saito T:
Photoluminescence from microcrystalline
CuCl films grown from the amorphous
phase [8085](#)
- Kondow M, Kitatani T and Shirakata S:
Annealing in GaInNAs system [S3229](#)
- Kong L T: *see* Zhang R F [5251](#)
- Kopcewicz M, Khomchenko V A, Troyanchuk I O
and Szymczak H: Mössbauer study of the
Fe-doped $\text{La}_{0.9}\text{MnO}_x$ manganites [4335](#)
- Kopcewicz M: *see* Rizza G [1547](#), [1563](#)
- Koponen I T: *see* Frantz J [2995](#)
- Koralewski M: *see* Romero F J [7637](#)
- Kormányos A: *see* Cserti J [6737](#)
- Korotin M A: *see* Nomerovannaya L V [5129](#)
- Korshunov M M: *see* Ovchinnikov S G [L93](#)
- Korzhavyi P: *see* Eriksson O [S5481](#)
- Koshizaki N: *see* Matsumoto T [6017](#)
- Koskenvaara H: *see* Hakkarainen T [S3009](#)
- Koteski V: *see* Cekić B [3015](#)
- Kotomin E A: *see* Zhukovskii Y F [4881](#)
- Kotov V N, Zhitomirsky M E, Elhajal M and
Mila F: Patterns of symmetry breaking in
systems of coupled tetrahedra [S905](#)
- Kotsugi M: *see* Wang J [9181](#)
- Kovalev B B: *see* Skipetrov E P [S235](#)
- Kovaleva N N: *see* Lemmens P [S857](#)
- Koymen A R: *see* Demirtas S [L213](#)
- Koza M: *see* Ehlers G [S635](#)
- Kozak A: *see* Wąsicki J [3889](#)
- Kozlenko D P, Glazkov V P, Jiráček Z and
Savenko B N: High pressure effects on the
crystal and magnetic structure of
 $\text{Pr}_{1-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{MnO}_3$ manganites ($x =$
 $0.5-0.56$) [2381](#)
- Kozlenko D P, Goncharenko I N, Savenko B N
and Voronin V I: High pressure effects on the
crystal and magnetic structure of
 $\text{La}_{0.7}\text{Sr}_{0.3}\text{MnO}_3$ [6755](#)
- Kozlenko D P, Jiráček Z, Goncharenko I N and
Savenko B N: Suppression of the charge
ordered state in $\text{Pr}_{0.75}\text{Na}_{0.25}\text{MnO}_3$ at high
pressure [5883](#)
- Kozlenko D P and Savenko B N: Interplay
between static cooperative Jahn–Teller
distortion and magnetic properties of
optimally doped manganites [9031](#)
- Kozlenko D P: *see* Wąsicki J [3889](#)
- Kozlovsky V I, Litvinov V G and Sadofyev Yu G:
E-beam irradiation effect on CdSe/ZnSe QD
formation by MBE: deep level transient
spectroscopy and cathodoluminescence
studies [S133](#)
- Kozłowski R: *see* Kaminski P [S225](#)
- Kraizman V L: *see* Filatova E O [4597](#)
- Kramer G J: *see* Ke X [6267](#)
- Krämer K W: *see* Bessière A [1887](#)
- Krauss G and Steurer W: A single-crystal
high-pressure x-ray diffraction study of
decagonal Al–Co–Cu up to 19.1 GPa [7769](#)
- Kravtsova A N: *see* Soldatov A V [7545](#)
- Kremer R K: *see* Ahn K [S875](#)
- Kremer R K: *see* Schnelle W [S685](#)
- Krempasky J: *see* Clerc F [3271](#)
- Kreutz J, Serdyukov A and Jodl H J: Raman
spectroscopic investigations of the
antiferromagnetic α phase of solid oxygen at
low pressure (up to 1.25 GPa) [6415](#)
- Kreuzer S: *see* Zenger M [S5823](#)
- Krimmel A: *see* Ehm L [3545](#)
- Krimmel A: *see* Murani A P [S607](#)
- Krishna P S R: *see* Rayaprol S [6551](#)
- Krivosheeva A V: *see* Shaposhnikov V L [303](#)
- Kröger M: *see* Hess S [S3835](#)
- Kroll P: Assessment of the Hf–N, Zr–N and Ti–N
phase diagrams at high pressures and
temperatures: balancing between MN and
 M_3N_4 ($M = \text{Hf}, \text{Zr}, \text{Ti}$) [S1235](#)
- Krompiewski S: Modelling a spin-selective
interface between ferromagnetic electrodes
and a carbon nanotube—towards the enhanced

- giant magnetoresistance effect 2981
- Kronenwerth O: *see* Wittmann A S5645
- Kroupa J: *see* Kadlec F 6763
- Kroy K: *see* Cates M E S4861
- Krüger P: *see* Pollmann J S1659
- Krüger S E: *see* Darradi R 2681
- Kruse A: *see* Dinjus E S1161
- Krzeminska L: *see* Kityk I V 231
- Ksenofontov V: *see* Gütlich P S1087
- Ku P C: *see* Kim J S3727
- Kužel P: *see* Kadlec F 6763
- Kuberkar D G: *see* Rayaprol S 6551
- Kubo T: *see* Hashimoto S L287
- Kuch W: *see* Wang J 9181
- Kudrawiec R: *see* Misiewicz J S3071
- Kudrnovský J, Drchal V, Turek I, Bergqvist L, Eriksson O, Bouzzerar G, Sandratskii L and Bruno P: Exchange interactions and critical temperatures in diluted magnetic semiconductors S5571
- Kudrnovský J: *see* Eriksson O S5481
- Kudrnovský J: *see* Sato K S5491
- Kudrnovský J: *see* Turchi P E A 5615
- Kudrnovský J: *see* Turek I S5607
- Kuentzler R: *see* Turchi P E A 5615
- Kuepper K, Postnikov A V, Moewes A, Schneider B, Matteucci M, Hesse H and Neumann M: The electronic structure of KTaO_3 : a combined x-ray spectroscopic investigation 8213
- Kuepper K: *see* Prince K C 7397
- Kugel G E: *see* Petzelt J 2719
- Kulicka B, Jakubas R, Bator G, Ciunik Z and Medycki W: Structure and properties of $[\text{2-NH}_2\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{NH}][\text{SbCl}_4]$ and $[\text{2-NH}_2\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{NH}][\text{SbBr}_4]$ 8155
- Kumar A, Srivastava A K, Tiwari P and Nandedkar R V: The effect of growth parameters on the aspect ratio and number density of CuO nanorods 8531
- Kumar K: *see* Ray S C 5713
- Kumar R: *see* Asokan K 3791
- Kumar R: *see* Di Fabrizio E S3517
- Kunchur M N: Current-induced pair breaking in magnesium diboride R1183
- Kundaliya D C: *see* Bhargava S C 1665
- Kundaliya D C: *see* Rayaprol S 6551
- Kundu A K and Rao C N R: Cation size disorder as the crucial determinant of the unusual magnetic and electronic properties of $\text{Gd}_{0.5}\text{Ba}_{0.5}\text{CoO}_3$ 415
- Kundu A K, Ramesha K, Seshadri R and Rao C N R: Magnetic and electron transport properties of the rare earth cobaltates, $\text{La}_{0.7-x}\text{Ln}_x\text{Ca}_{0.3}\text{CoO}_3$ ($\text{Ln} = \text{Pr, Nd, Gd}$ and Dy): a case of phase separation 7955
- Kunisu M, Tanaka I, Yamamoto T, Suga T and Mizoguchi T: The formation of a rock-salt type ZnO thin film by low-level alloying with MgO 3801
- Kunkel H P: *see* Li W L109
- Kunkel H P: *see* Zhou X L39
- Kuntscher C A: *see* Klehe A-K 6109
- Kuntz P J: *see* Fröbrich P 3453
- Kuo K H: *see* Deng D W 2283
- Kuo Y-K: *see* Lue C S 4283
- Kuperman A: *see* Sokol A A S2781
- Kurbakov A I: *see* Laiho R 881
- Kuribayashi M: *see* Hayasaki Y 1915
- Kurlyandskaya G V, Elbaile L, Alves F, Ahamada B, Barrué R, Svalov A V and Vas'kovskiy V O: Domain structure and magnetization process of a giant magnetoimpedance geometry $\text{FeNi/Cu/FeNi(Cu)FeNi/Cu/FeNi}$ sensitive element 6561
- Kurmaev E Z, Moewes A, Shein I R, Finkelstein L D, Ivanovskii A L and Anno H: Electronic structure and thermoelectric properties of skutterudite compounds 979
- Kurmaev E Z: *see* Karimov P F 5137
- Kurobori T: *see* Radzhabov E 1871
- Kuroda S: *see* Marumoto K 8753
- Kuroda S: *see* Ozaki N S5773
- Kurowski L, Bernard D, Constant E and Decoster D: Electron-beam-induced reactivation of Si dopants in hydrogenated two-dimensional AlGaAs heterostructures: a possible new route for III-V nanostructure fabrication S127
- Kurt A: *see* Sennaroglu A 2471
- Kusakabe K, Geshi M, Tsukamoto H and Suzuki N: New half-metallic materials with an alkaline earth element S5639
- Kusakabe K: *see* Geshi M S5701
- Kusakabe K: *see* Higuchi Y S5689
- Kusakabe K: *see* Ogasahara A S5777
- Kusakabe K: *see* Tonooka S S5739
- Kusakabe K: *see* Yamana K S5815
- Kushnir O S: Spatial dispersion in incommensurately modulated insulators 1245
- Kusigerski V: *see* Antic B 651
- Kuwata-Gonokami M: *see* Svirko Y S3721
- Kuzmin A: *see* Gaidelene J 6619
- Kuzovkov V N, Kashcheyevs V and von Niessen W: Reply to Comment on 'Exact analytical solution for the generalized Lyapunov exponent of the two-dimensional Anderson localization' 1683
- Kuzyk A: *see* Demidenko Yu 543
- Kwon Y S: *see* Kang J-S 9163
- Kwon Y S: *see* Kim D Y 8323
- Lacroix C: *see* Burdin S S621
- Lacroix C: *see* Elhajal M S917
- Ladieu F, Bert F, Dupuis V, Vincent E and Hammann J: The relative influences of

- disorder and of frustration on the glassy dynamics in magnetic systems [S735](#)
- Laflorencie N, Poilblanc D and Sandvik A W: Antiferromagnetism induced by non-magnetic dopants in coupled spin–Peierls chains [6747](#)
- Lage M M, Righi A, Matinaga F M, Gesland J-Y and Moreira R L: Raman-spectroscopic study of lanthanide trifluorides with the β -YF₃ structure [3207](#)
- Lahajnar G: *see* Vrtnik S [7967](#)
- Lähderanta E: *see* Laiho R [333](#), [881](#)
- Lahtinen J: *see* Khriachtchev L [3219](#)
- Lai T: *see* Tao K [3041](#)
- Lai W J: *see* Lue C S [4283](#)
- Laiho R, Lashkul A V, Lisunov, Lähderanta E, Safonchik M O and Shakhov M A: Observation of the anisotropic hopping conductivity of p-CdSb in a magnetic field [333](#)
- Laiho R, Lisunov K G, Lähderanta E, Stamov V N, Zakhvalinskii V S, Kurbakov A I and Sokolov A E: Asymmetry of a complex gap near the Fermi level, determined from measurements of the thermopower in La_{1-x}Ca_xMn_{1-y}Fe_yO₃ [881](#)
- Laiho R: *see* Afonin V V [4941](#)
- Lal J: *see* Kim H [S3491](#)
- Lalić M V, Mestnik-Filho J, Carbonari A W and Saxena R N: The low-temperature magnetism of cerium atoms in CeMn₂Si₂ and CeMn₂Ge₂ compounds [6685](#)
- Lam C H, Lam T W, Ling C C, Fung S, Beling C D, De-Sheng H and Huimin W: Positron lifetime studies on 8 MeV electron-irradiated n-type 6H silicon carbide [8409](#)
- Lam T W: *see* Lam C H [8409](#)
- Lambert C J: *see* García-Suárez V M [5453](#)
- Lambropoulos P: *see* Nikolopoulos G M [4991](#)
- Lanzatouar A: *see* Palais O [S207](#)
- Lancaster T, Blundell S J, Pratt F L, Brooks M L, Manson J L, Brechin E K, Cadiou C, Low D, McInnes E J L and Winpenny R E P: Muons as a probe of magnetism in molecule-based low dimensional magnets [S4563](#)
- Lancin M: *see* Ottaviani L [S107](#)
- Lander G H: *see* Beesley A M [8491](#), [8507](#)
- Lander G H: *see* Bernhoeft N [3869](#)
- Lang J C: *see* Hayasaki Y [1915](#)
- Lang P: Surface induced ordering effects in soft condensed matter systems [R699](#)
- Langari A: *see* Flederjohann A [8571](#)
- Langbein W: Energy and momentum broadening of planar microcavity polaritons measured by resonant light scattering [S3645](#)
- Lange R: *see* Marchal S [S1271](#)
- Lange R: *see* Torrent J [S1059](#)
- Langerak C J G M: *see* Xu W [89](#)
- Langridge S: *see* Beesley A M [8491](#), [8507](#)
- Langridge S: *see* Bernhoeft N [3869](#)
- Lanzani G: *see* Pacios R [8105](#)
- Lapushkin I, Zakharova A, Yen S T and Chao K A: A self-consistent investigation of the semimetal–semiconductor transition in InAs/GaSb quantum wells under external electric fields [4677](#)
- Larciprete R: *see* Macovez R [S3451](#)
- Lardé R, Le Breton J M, Richomme F, Teillet J, Hauet A, Maignan A and Crisan O: Influence of the SmCo₅ hard magnetic phase on the magnetoresistive properties of Cu–Fe ribbons [7477](#)
- Larese J Z: *see* Pearce J V [4391](#)
- Largeteau A: *see* Alonso J A [S1277](#)
- Larsen P K: *see* Voncken M M A J [3585](#)
- Lashkul A V: *see* Laiho R [333](#)
- Latella B A: *see* Davies K E [7947](#)
- Latynin A I: *see* Antonov V E [8387](#)
- Laugier A: *see* Kaminski A [S9](#)
- Laurati M: *see* Stellbrink J [S3821](#)
- Laussy F P, Malpuech G, Kavokin A V and Bigenwald P: Coherence dynamics in microcavities and polariton lasers [S3665](#)
- Lavrentiev M Yu: *see* Harris D J [L187](#)
- Lavrentiev M Yu: *see* Todorov I T [S2751](#)
- Lawes G: *see* Huang Q [5803](#)
- Lawlor A, De Gregorio P and Dawson K A: The geometry of empty space is the key to arresting dynamics [S4841](#)
- Lazarovits B, Újfalussy B, Szunyogh L, Stocks G M and Weinberger P: *Ab initio* study of canted magnetism of finite atomic chains at surfaces [S5833](#)
- Lazor P: *see* Sundberg S [S1223](#)
- Lazukov V N: *see* Alekseev P A [2631](#)
- Lazzari J-L: *see* Bhouria A [511](#)
- Le Breton J-M, Zorkovská A and Kašiarová M: Crystallization of Fe_{73.5}Cu₁RE₃Si_{13.5}B₉ ribbons with RE = Pr, Nd, Gd [5555](#)
- Le Breton J M: *see* Lardé R [7477](#)
- Le Breton J M: *see* Lechevallier L [5359](#)
- Le Floch S: *see* Toulemonde P [4061](#), [4077](#)
- Le Lay G: *see* Suchodolskis A [9137](#)
- Le Pévelen D: *see* Guionneau P [S1151](#)
- Leach E: *see* Pizzey C [2479](#)
- Leatherman G S: *see* Diehl R D [S2839](#)
- Lebbou K: *see* Ito M [1501](#)
- Lechevallier L, Le Breton J M, Wang J F and Harris I R: Structural and Mössbauer analyses of ultrafine Sr_{1-x}La_xFe_{12-x}Zn_xO₁₉ and Sr_{1-x}La_xFe_{12-x}Co_xO₁₉ hexagonal ferrites synthesized by chemical co-precipitation [5359](#)
- Lee B W: *see* Kang J-S [S5685](#)
- Lee H W: *see* Ho C H [5937](#)
- Lee I F, Jan J C, Chiou J W, Tsai H M, Bao C W,

- Pong W F, Tsai M-H, Hsieh H H, Hou T Y, Lin H-J, Jang L Y, Hung H H, Chen W C and Huang J C A: Interlayer magnetic coupling in epitaxial NiFe/Ru/NiFe trilayers 7163
- Lee J: *see* Pak J 4983
- Lee J-F: *see* Hu M-J S3473
- Lee J-F: *see* Wei Y-L S3485
- Lee K-H: *see* Ni B 7261
- Lee M S, Wood G G and Jacobs D J:
Investigations on the alpha-helix to coil transition in HP heterogeneous polypeptides using network rigidity S5035
- Lee P A: *see* Anderson P W R755
- Lee P L: *see* Kim J Y S3479
- Lee S H: *see* Kim S-C 6365
- Lee S S: *see* Kang J-S S5685
- Lee S-I: *see* Chowdhury P 6727
- Lee T C: *see* Lin J J 8035
- Lee W T: *see* Sartbaeva A 5267
- Lee Y: *see* Kennedy B J 3295
- Lee Y J: *see* Zollo G 8991
- Lee Y-I: *see* Park S 2543
- Lees M R: *see* Balakrishnan G L347
- Lees M R: *see* Chung E M L 7837
- Lefrant S: *see* Baibarac M 2345
- Leheny R L: *see* Liang D S1989
- Lei H, Leipner H S, Bondarenko V and Schreiber J: Identification of the 0.95 eV luminescence band in n-type GaAs:Si S279
- Lei H and Tang Y-J: Stress-induced stacking faults in the Cu/Au interface 7823
- Lei X L: *see* Dong B 4303
- Leiderer P: *see* Lutz C S4075
- Leipner H S: *see* Lei H S279
- Leisure R G: *see* Atteberry J E 8421
- Leitch S, Moewes A, Ouyang L, Ching W Y and Sekine T: Properties of non-equivalent sites and bandgap of spinel-phase silicon nitride 6469
- Leitch S: *see* Karimov P F 5137
- Lejay P: *see* Bernhoeft N 3869
- Lejay P: *see* Givord F 1211
- Lekkerkerker H N W: *see* Aarts D G A L S4231
- Lelièvre-Berna E: *see* Givord F 1211
- Lemmens P, Gnezdilov V, Kovaleva N N, Choi K Y, Sakurai H, Takayama-Muromachi E, Takada K, Sasaki T, Chou F C, Chen D P, Lin C T and Keimer B: Effect of Na content and hydration on the excitation spectrum of the cobaltite $\text{Na}_x\text{CoO}_2 \cdot y\text{H}_2\text{O}$ S857
- Lemmens P: *see* Caimi G 5583
- Lengsdorf R, Barla A, Alonso J A, Martinez-Lope M J, Micklitz H and Abd-Elmeguid M M: The observation of the insulator-metal transition in EuNiO_3 under high pressure 3355
- Lente M H: *see* Macedo Z S 2811
- Lento J M, Torpo L, Staab T E M and Nieminen R M: Self-interstitials in 3C-SiC 1053
- Lepeshkin N N: *see* Bigelow M S R1321
- Leporini D: *see* Barbieri A 6609
- Leporini D: *see* Bercu V L479
- Leporini D: *see* Prevosto D 6597
- Lequeux N: *see* Baudry J R469
- Lerner M M: *see* Enomoto H 6375
- Lester L F: *see* Osborne S W S3749
- Leszczyński M: *see* Knap W 3421
- Leto A and Pezzotti G: Probing nanoscale stress fields in Er^{3+} -doped optical fibres using their native luminescence 4907
- Lettinga M P and Dhont J K G: Non-equilibrium phase behaviour of rod-like viruses under shear flow S3929
- Lev S B, Sugakov V I and Vertsimakha G V: Direct and indirect excitons in diluted magnetic semiconductor double-quantum-well structures in external magnetic fields 4033
- Levalois M: *see* Dufour C 6627
- Levi Z: *see* Raptis C 8221
- Levin Y: Charge reversal at 0 K S2149
- Levine A J, Head D A and MacKintosh F C: The deformation field in semiflexible networks S2079
- Levy P M and Zhang J: Different steady states for spin currents in noncollinear multilayers S5601
- Lévy R and Maaloum M: Probing adsorbed polymer chains using atomic force microscopy: interpretation of rupture distributions 7199
- Lewicki S: *see* Wąsicki J 3889
- Lewis A C: *see* Amaral J B 8733
- Lewis R A: *see* Xu W 89
- Leyer S, Barnes R G, Buschhaus C, Fischer G, Pilawa B, Pongs B, Tinner A and Dormann E: Low-temperature proton spin-lattice relaxation maxima of lanthanum hydrides doped with paramagnetic rare earth ions 6147
- l'Hérier Ph: *see* Han J 5407
- Li C, Constantin D and Salditt T: Biomimetic membranes of lipid-peptide model systems prepared on solid support S2439
- Li D: *see* Komarneni S S1305
- Li D: *see* Zhao Y 1539
- Li F, Wang T, Ren L and Sun J: Structure and magnetic properties of Co nanowires in self-assembled arrays 8053
- Li F: *see* Yang Y 7277
- Li F Y: *see* Zhao X 1299
- Li G, Zheng P, Wang N L, Long Y Z, Chen Z J, Li J C and Wan M X: Optical study on doped polyaniline composite films 6195
- Li G R, Zhou X, Yang F H, Tan P H, Zheng H Z

- and Zeng Y P: Photo-capacitance response of internal tunnelling coupling in quantum-dot-embedded heterostructures under selective photo-excitation 6519
- Li H, Yang D, Yu X, Ma X, Tian D, Li L and Que D: The effect of germanium doping on oxygen donors in Czochralski-grown silicon 5745
- Li H: *see* Ouyang C Y 2265
- Li H: *see* Zhou S 1631
- Li H-N: *see* Wang X-X 4619
- Li H-W, Wang Y-N and Mišković Z L: Interactions of fast C₂₀ clusters with solids: Coulomb explosions, charge states and energy losses 01231
- Li J, Li Z W, Ong C K and Zheng D N: Fe-doping effects on the electrical and magnetic transitions in polycrystalline Pr_{1-x}Sr_xMnO₃ ($x = 1/4, 3/8, \text{ and } 1/2$) 2839
- Li J: *see* Long Y 1123
- Li J: *see* Wu W 125
- Li J-C: *see* Gaspar A M 6343
- Li J C: *see* Li G 6195
- Li J Q: *see* Zhang W Y 4935
- Li K F: *see* Ma S K 6205
- Li L: *see* Kennedy B J 3295
- Li L: *see* Li H 5745
- Li L: *see* Wang Z-C 6713
- Li L H: *see* Tang W H 3133
- Li Q-A: *see* Lu Y 1243
- Li S, Ahuja R and Johansson B: Wolframite: the post-fergusonite phase in YLiF₄ S983
- Li S: *see* Zhou S 1631
- Li T, Yang S, Huang L, Zhang J, Gu B and Du Y: Strong photoluminescence from Cr³⁺ doped porous anodic alumina 2463
- Li T: *see* Wen B 2991, 6891
- Li W and Feng X: Spectra properties of Cr-doped and Cr, La-co-doped PbWO₄ single crystals 5043
- Li W, Feng X and Huang Y: Characteristics of the optical absorption edge and defect structures of La³⁺-doped PbWO₄ crystals 1325
- Li W, Kunkel H P, Zhou X Z, Williams G, Mukovskii Y and Shulyatev D: The observation of coincident first- and second-order magnetic transitions in single crystal La_{0.73}Ca_{0.27}MnO₃ L109
- Li W, Wang C, Zhu J and Wang Y: Correlation among oxygen vacancies and its effect on fatigue in neodymium-modified bismuth titanate ceramics 9201
- Li W: *see* Zhou X L39
- Li W-X, Chen K-Q, Duan W, Wu J and Gu B-L: Acoustic phonon transport through a T-shaped quantum waveguide 5049
- Li X D: *see* Zhao X 1299
- Li X J: *see* Asahi H S5555
- Li X J: *see* Kim M S S5711
- Li X J: *see* Zhou Y K S5743
- Li Y: *see* Yao B 6325
- Li Y C: *see* Zhao X 1299
- Li Z Q: *see* Mi W B 5569
- Li Z W: *see* Li J 2839
- Li Z Y: *see* Luo M F 6257
- Li Z-Y: *see* Cai T-Y 3737
- Liang C-T, Simmons M Y, Ritchie D A and Pepper M: Measurements of composite fermion conductivity dependence on carrier density 1095
- Liang D, Borthwick M A and Leheny R L: Smectic liquid crystals in anisotropic colloidal silica gels S1989
- Liang J K: *see* Feng X M 1813
- Liang J K: *see* Liu W F 4211
- Liang J K: *see* Luo J 4963
- Liang L-H, Shen C-M, Chen X-P, Liu W-M and Gao H-J: The size-dependent phonon frequency of semiconductor nanocrystals 267
- Liautaud J-P: *see* Torrent J S1059
- Liblik P: *see* Cannas M 7931
- Lichtenstein A I: *see* Attema J J S5517
- Lichtenstein A I: *see* Katsnelson M I 7439
- Lichti R L, Celebi Y G, Cottrell S P, Cox S F J and Davis E A: Diffusion and trapping of Mu in the III-V nitrides S4721
- Lichti R L, Celebi Y G, Cox S F J and Davis E A: Location of the hydrogen donor in InN: evidence from muonium results 325
- Lichti R L: *see* Lord J S S4739
- Liebsch A: *see* Oppeneer P M 5519
- Liem H, Cabanillas-Gonzalez J, Etchegoin P and Bradley D D C: Glass transition temperatures of polymer thin films monitored by Raman scattering 721
- Liesegang J: *see* Holcombe S R 5999
- Likos C N: *see* Archer A J L297
- Likos C N: *see* Froltsov V A S4103
- Lim A R and Jeong S-Y: A study of the relaxation mechanism of a KAl(SO₄)₂·12H₂O single crystal by observation of its ³⁹K and ²⁷Al spin-lattice relaxation processes 4403
- Lim H F: *see* Soh C B 6305
- Lima Silva J J: *see* Alonso R E 4139
- Limbach H J, Sayar M and Holm C: Polyelectrolyte bundles S2135
- Limmermann P: *see* Zhang F X 7787
- Lin C T: *see* Lemmens P S857
- Lin H-J: *see* Lee I F 7163
- Lin J: *see* Han X M 2745
- Lin J: *see* Pearton S J R961
- Lin J J, Huang S M, Lin Y H, Lee T C, Liu H, Zhang X X, Chen R S and Huang Y S: Low temperature electrical transport properties of RuO₂ and IrO₂ single crystals 8035
- Lin J-J: *see* Rosenbaum R 821

- Lin L: *see* Ma X 3563
Lin L B: *see* Xu W 1777
Lin S-T: *see* Rosenbaum R 821
Lin Y H: *see* Lin J J 8035
Lin Y: *see* Xie T 1639
Lindle D: *see* Mun B S L381
Lindner P: *see* Stieger M S3861
Lindroos M: *see* Diehl R D S2839
Lindsay A: *see* O'Reilly E P S3257
Ling C C: *see* Lam C H 8409
Ling C C: *see* Ma S K 6205
Lipsanen H: *see* Hakkarainen T S3009
Lira C A, Camarillo I, Camarillo E, Ramos F, Flores M and Caldiño U: Spectroscopic characterization of Er^{3+} transitions in $\text{Bi}_4\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{12}$ 5925
Lischka K: *see* Pawlis A S3689
Lishchuk S V, Care C M and Halliday I: A lattice Boltzmann scheme for a nematic–isotropic interface S1931
Lisunov K G: *see* Laiho R 881
Lisunov: *see* Laiho R 333
Littleton R: *see* McIlroy D N L359
Littlewood P B, Eastham P R, Keeling J M J, Marchetti F M, Simons B D and Szymanska M H: Models of coherent exciton condensation S3597
Litvinchuk A P, Iliev M N, Popov V N and Gospodinov M M: Raman and infrared-active phonons in hexagonal HoMnO_3 single crystals: magnetic ordering effects 809
Litvinov V G: *see* Kozlovsky V I S133
Liu J: *see* Stipp A S3885
Liu B X: *see* Zhang R F 5251
Liu B-D: *see* Yao J-L 147
Liu C F: *see* Feng Y 1803
Liu F S: *see* Luo J 4963
Liu G D: *see* Cui Y T 3061
Liu G Q: *see* Cai J H 7455
Liu G Y: *see* Feng X M 1813
Liu G Y: *see* Liu W F 4211
Liu H: *see* Lin J J 8035
Liu H-T: *see* Xu C-M 4149
Liu J: *see* Zhao X 1299
Liu J S: *see* Su D 4549
Liu J-M, Pan B, Yu H and Zhang S T: Dynamic hysteresis dispersion scaling of ferroelectric Nd-substituted $\text{Bi}_4\text{Ti}_3\text{O}_{12}$ thin films 1189
Liu L, Faraone A, Mou C-Y, Yen C-W and Chen S-H: Slow dynamics of supercooled water confined in nanoporous silica materials S5403
Liu L: *see* Yao B 2181
Liu L M, Wang S Q and Ye H Q: Atomic and electronic structures of the lattice mismatched metal–ceramic interface 5781
Liu Q L: *see* Luo J 4963
Liu Q M, Yao K L, Liu Z L and Qin Y: Density matrix renormalization group studies on π -topology and spin alignment of an organic π -conjugated spin system 2093
Liu W: *see* Soh C B 6305
Liu W: *see* Yang Y 7277
Liu W F, Rao G H, Ouyang Z W, Liu G Y, Feng X M, Wang S Y and Liang J K: The effect of Y substitution on the magnetic properties of the compound $\text{NdCo}_{9.5}\text{V}_{2.5}$ 4211
Liu W F: *see* Feng X M 1813
Liu W M: *see* Fan W-B 4193
Liu W-L, Yang T-J and Gu B-Y: Sensitivity of complete bandgaps to the shift of movable dielectric rod in two-dimensional photonic crystals with complex lattices 4557
Liu W-M: *see* Liang L-H 267
Liu X: *see* Furdyna J K S5499
Liu X: *see* Yu J L51
Liu X B, Altounian Z and Tu G H: The structure and large magnetocaloric effect in rapidly quenched $\text{LaFe}_{11.4}\text{Si}_{1.6}$ compound 8043
Liu X H: *see* Feng Y 1803
Liu X Q: *see* Fan W-B 4193
Liu Y: *see* Chen W-R S4951
Liu Y: *see* Snoke D S3621
Liu Y C: *see* Wang D 4635
Liu Y C: *see* Xu H Y 5143
Liu Y T: *see* Yen P C 6995
Liu Z L: *see* Liu Q M 2093
Liu Z X: *see* Zhao X 1299
Lizzit S: *see* Macovez R S3451
Llewellyn-Samuel E M: *see* McLaughlan J R 6841
Llugar R: *see* Wařkowska A 53
Lobanov M V, Greenblatt M, Caspi E N, Jorgensen J D, Sheptyakov D V, Toby B H, Botez C E and Stephens P W: Crystal and magnetic structure of the $\text{Ca}_3\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_7$ Ruddlesden–Popper phase: neutron and synchrotron x-ray diffraction study 5339
Lobanov M V: *see* Popov G 135
Lobaskin V, Dünweg B and Holm C: Electrophoretic mobility of a charged colloidal particle: a computer simulation study S4063
Lobos A: *see* Bauer E D 4025
Loh Y L: *see* Tripathi V 4867
Lohrer M: *see* Nielaba P S4115
Lohstroh A, Sellin P J and Simon A: High-resolution mapping of the mobility–lifetime product in CdZnTe using a nuclear microprobe S67
Loidl A: *see* Murani A P S607
Loiseau P: *see* Campos S 4579
Lokhande C D: *see* Sartale S D 773
Lonetti B: *see* Baglioni P S5003
Long G J: *see* Grandjean F 4347
Long Y, Luo J, Xu J, Chen Z, Zhang L, Li J and

- Wan M: Specific heat and magnetic susceptibility of polyaniline nanotubes: inhomogeneous disorder [1123](#)
- Long Y Z: *see* Li G [6195](#)
- Longfield M J: *see* Bernhoeft N [3869](#)
- Lopes Balladares A and Barbosa M C: Density anomaly in core-softened lattice gas [8811](#)
- Lopez C F: *see* Nielsen S O [R481](#)
- Lopez N: *see* Sousa C [S2557](#)
- López A A: *see* Martínez A I [S2335](#)
- López de Haro M and Robles M: The structure factor and equation of state of hard-sphere fluids [S2089](#)
- López Ortega A: *see* Reyes de la Torre A I [S2329](#)
- López-Aguilar F: *see* Costa-Quintana J [6941](#)
- López-Cuevas J: *see* Suárez-Orduña R [S1331](#)
- López-García A: *see* Alonso R E [4139](#)
- López-Richard V: *see* Prado S J [6949](#)
- López-Sandoval R and Pastor G M: Electronic properties of strongly correlated fermions in nanostructures [S2223](#)
- Lopushansky V V: *see* Azhniuk Yu M [9069](#)
- Lord J S, Cox S F J, Alberto H V, Pirotto Duarte J and Vilão R C: Double-resonance determination of electron g -factors in muonium shallow-donor states [S4707](#)
- Lord J S, Cox S F J, Charlton M, Van der Werf D P, Lichti R L and Amato A: The muon spin response to intermittent hyperfine interaction: modelling the high-temperature electrical activity of hydrogen in silicon [S4739](#)
- Lorenzini P: *see* Knap W [3421](#)
- Losev A: Local densities of states for some embedded structures [605](#)
- Losovyj Ya B, Yakovkin I N, Jeong H-K, Wisbey D and Dowben P A: Lattice-stiffening transition in gadolinium chains on furrowed (112) surfaces [4711](#)
- Loualiche S: *see* Even J [2941](#)
- Louch S: *see* Baker S H [7813](#)
- Louis C N, Iyakutti K and Malarvizhi P: Pressure dependence of metallization and superconducting transition in AgCl and AgBr [1577](#)
- Loufts G B: *see* Pradhan A K [7123](#)
- Lovera O: *see* Escamilla R [5979](#)
- Lovesey S W: *see* Karlsson E B [5631](#)
- Lovesey S W: *see* Keen D A [5637](#)
- Løvvik O M: *see* Ke X [6267](#)
- Lovy D: *see* Falin M [1293](#)
- Low D: *see* Lancaster T [S4563](#)
- Löwen H: *see* Blaak R [S3873](#)
- Löwen H: *see* Wessels P P F [S4169](#)
- Löwen H: The marriage of electrostatics and hydrodynamics: simulating the dynamics of charged colloids [V7](#)
- Löwen H: *see* Froltsov V A [S4103](#)
- Löwen H: *see* Wessels P P F [L1](#)
- Löwen H: *see* Wysocki A [7209](#)
- Loyo-Menoyo M, Keeble D J, Furukawa Y and Kitamura K: Electron paramagnetic resonance of Fe³⁺ in near-stoichiometric LiTaO₃ [9047](#)
- Lozovski V: *see* Demidenko Yu [543](#)
- Lu C: *see* Pei Q X [4203](#)
- Lu H: *see* Tan G [1447](#)
- Lu H M: *see* Jiang Q [521](#)
- Lu J R: *see* Armstrong J [S2483](#)
- Lu J R: *see* Freeman N J [S2493](#)
- Lü J T and Cao J C: Steady-state and small signal analysis of terahertz ballistic tunnel transit-time oscillator [627](#)
- Lu M, Lupu C and Rabalais J W: Radiation-enhanced diffusion under conditions of non-steady state and non-homogeneity of excess defects [R581](#)
- Lu W: *see* Schmidt W G [S4323](#)
- Lu W J: *see* Ma Y Q [7083](#)
- Lu W J: *see* Ma Y Q [7447](#)
- Lu Y, Di N-I, Wang G-j, Li Q-A and Cheng Z-H: Low-field-induced magnetic entropy change in single-crystal Nd_{0.47}Sr_{0.53}MnO₃ [L243](#)
- Lu Y M: *see* Wang D [4635](#)
- Lu Y M: *see* Xu H Y [5143](#)
- Lucchesi M: *see* Barbieri A [6609](#)
- Lucchesi M: *see* Prevosto D [6597](#)
- Lück T and Eckern U: Superconductor-ferromagnet bi-layers: a comparison of s-wave and d-wave order parameters [2071](#)
- Lucovsky G and Niimi H: Remote plasma-assisted oxidation of SiC: a low temperature process for SiC-SiO₂ interface formation that eliminates interfacial Si oxycarbide transition regions [S1815](#)
- Lucovsky G and Phillips J C: Bond strain and defects at Si-SiO₂ and internal dielectric interfaces in high-k gate stacks [S5139](#)
- Ludwig W: *see* Khor K H [S3511](#)
- Lue C S, Lai W J, Chen C C and Kuo Y-K: Off-stoichiometric effect on the transport and pseudogap characteristics of Fe₂V Ga [4283](#)
- Luetkens H: *see* Morenzoni E [S4583](#)
- Lui M K: *see* Ma S K [6205](#)
- Luis F, Petroff F and Bartolomé J: Magnetic relaxation of Co nanoclusters in a bias magnetic field [5109](#)
- Lumpkin G R, Whittle K R, Rios S, Smith K L and Zaluzec N J: Temperature dependence of ion irradiation damage in the pyrochlores La₂Zr₂O₇ and La₂Hf₂O₇ [8557](#)
- Lund R: *see* Stellbrink J [S3821](#)
- Lundin U and McKenzie R H: Coherence of polaronic transport in layered metals [6695](#)
- Luo H: *see* Feng Z [3769](#)
- Luo H: *see* Feng Z [6771](#)

- Luo H-G: *see* Jia C-L 2043
- Luo J, Liang J K, Guo Y Q, Liu Q L, Liu F S, Yang L T, Zhang Y and Rao G H: Effects of iron substitution on magnetic properties of $\text{SmCo}_{6.8-x}\text{Fe}_x\text{Hf}_{0.2}$ compounds 4963
- Luo J: *see* Long Y 1123
- Luo M F, Li Z Y and Allison W: The understanding of electronic excitations of C_{60} on graphite 6257
- Luo S-N, Swift D C, Mulford R N, Drummond N D and Ackland G J: Performance of an *ab initio* equation of state for magnesium oxide 5435
- Luo X: *see* Bhatia B 8891
- Luo X G: *see* He J L 8131
- Luo X G: *see* Xiong Y M 553
- Luo Y M: *see* Xu H Y 5143
- Lupu C: *see* Lu M R581
- Lurio L B: *see* Kim H S3491
- Łusakowska E: *see* Yastrubchak O S1
- Łusakowski A: *see* Łusakowski J 2661
- Łusakowski J and Łusakowski A: Magnetoconductivity and potential fluctuations in semi-insulating GaAs 2661
- Łusakowski J: *see* Knap W 3421
- Łusakowski J: *see* Skierbiszewski C S3319
- Lushchik C: *see* Cannas M 7931
- Lushnikov S G: *see* Gvasaliya S N 8981
- Lutz C R: *see* Welsler R E S3373
- Lutz C, Kollmann M, Leiderer P and Bechinger C: Diffusion of colloids in one-dimensional light channels S4075
- L'vov V A: *see* Chernenko V A 8345
- Lyapin V: *see* Porter L E 7663
- Lynn J W: *see* Huang Q 5803
- Lynn J W: *see* Popov G 135
- Lyo S K and Huang D H: Quantized magneto-thermopower in tunnel-coupled ballistic channels: sign reversal and oscillations 3379
- Ma J: *see* He Z 6961
- Ma J: *see* Shi L 8459
- Ma J G: *see* Pan A L 3229
- Ma J G: *see* Xu H Y 5143
- Ma M N: *see* Zhao X 1299
- Ma S K, Lui M K, Ling C C, Fung S, Beling C D, Li K F, Cheah K W, Gong M, Hang H S and Weng H M: Electron irradiated liquid encapsulated Czochralski grown undoped gallium antimonide studied by positron lifetime spectroscopy and photoluminescence 6205
- Ma T: *see* Feng S 343
- Ma X, Lin L, Tian D, Fu L and Yang D: Effect of rapid thermal processing on high temperature oxygen precipitation behaviour in Czochralski silicon wafer 3563
- Ma X: *see* Li H 5745
- Ma X: *see* Zhao Y 1539
- Ma Y Q, Song W H, Yang J, Zhao B C, Zhang R L, Sheng Z G, Lu W J, Zheng G H, Dai J M, Du J J and Sun Y P: The effect of oxygen content on the magnetic cluster in the paramagnetic region of $\text{La}_{0.67}\text{Ca}_{0.33}\text{MnO}_y$ 7083
- Ma Y Q, Song W H, Zhao B C, Zhang R L, Yang J, Sheng Z G, Lu W J, Zheng G H, Dai J M, Du J J and Sun Y P: Internal friction study on the phase separation behaviour in $\text{La}_{0.8}\text{Ca}_{0.2}\text{MnO}_3$ 7447
- Ma Y Q: *see* Zhang R L 2245
- Maaloum M: *see* Lévy R 7199
- Macedo Z S, Lente M H, Eiras J A and Fernandes A C: Dielectric and ferroelectric properties of $\text{Bi}_4\text{Ti}_3\text{O}_{12}$ ceramics produced by a laser sintering method 2811
- Machado K D, Jóvári P, de Lima J C, Campos C E M and Grandi T A: Extended x-ray absorption fine structure, x-ray diffraction and reverse Monte Carlo studies of an amorphous $\text{Ga}_{50}\text{Se}_{50}$ alloy produced by mechanical alloying 581
- Machado K D: *see* Campos C E M 8485
- Machida K: *see* Aoki H L13
- MacIsaac A B: *see* Abu-Labdeh A M 941
- MacKintosh F C: *see* Levine A J S2079
- Mackrodt W C and Middlemiss D S: A hybrid Hartree–Fock density functional theory study of $\text{Li}_x\text{Ni}_{1-x}\text{O}$ S2811
- MacLaughlin D E, Heffner R H, Bernal O O, Ishida K, Sonier J E, Nieuwenhuys G J, Maple M B and Stewart G R: Disorder, inhomogeneity and spin dynamics in f-electron non-Fermi liquid systems S4479
- MacLaughlin D E: *see* Heffner R H S4541
- MacNaughton J: *see* Karimov P F 5137
- Macovez R, Cepek C, Sancrotti M, Goldoni A, Petaccia L, Larciprete R and Lizzit S: Ultra-high-vacuum epitaxial growth of $\text{MgB}_2(0001)$ thin films on $\text{Mg}(0001)$ via molecular beam epitaxy S3451
- Macquart R, Kennedy B J, Kamiyama T and Izumi F: Structural phase transitions in the ferroelectric oxides $\text{Ba}_{1-x}\text{Pb}_x\text{Bi}_2\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_9$ ($x = 0.375, 0.625$) 5443
- Maćzka M, Hermanowicz K, Tomaszewski P E and Hanuza J: Lattice dynamics and phase transitions in $\text{KAl}(\text{MoO}_4)_2$, $\text{RbAl}(\text{MoO}_4)_2$ and $\text{CsAl}(\text{MoO}_4)_2$ layered crystals 3319
- Maćzka M, Hanuza J, Fuentes A F and Morioka Y: Vibrational studies of $\text{A}(\text{B}'_{2/3}\text{B}''_{1/3})\text{O}_3$ perovskites (A = Ba, Sr; B' = Y, Sm, Dy, Gd, In; B'' = Mo, W) 2297
- Maćzka M: *see* Paraguassu W 5151
- Madar R: *see* Meziere J S1579

- Madden P A: *see* Matsunaga S 181
Madden P A: *see* Wilson M S2795
Madurga V: *see* Favieres C 4725
Maekawa M: *see* Chen Z Q S293
Maeno Y: *see* Higashinaka R S679
Maenosono S: *see* Saita S 6385
Magalhães I, Pihan J-C and Falla J: A latex agglutination test for the field determination of abnormal vitellogenin production in male fishes contaminated by estrogen mimics S2167
Magen C, Ritter C, Morellon L, Algarabel P A and Ibarra M R: Magnetic ordering in the monoclinic structure of $\text{Nd}_5\text{Si}_{1.45}\text{Ge}_{2.55}$ and $\text{Pr}_5\text{Si}_{1.5}\text{Ge}_{2.5}$ studied by means of neutron powder diffraction 7427
Magen C: *see* Morellon L 1623
Maglione M: *see* Reymond V 9155
Maglione M: *see* Simon A 963
Magnani N: *see* Cornacchia F 6867
Mahalingam T: *see* Chu J P 561
Mahanti S D and Bile D: Electronic structure of defects and defect clusters in narrow band-gap semiconductor PbTe S5277
Mahanti S D: *see* Božin E S S5091
Mahata T: *see* Sen D 6229
Mahboob I: *see* Veal T D S3201
Mahmud S T, Islam A K M A and Islam F N: V B_2 and ZrB_2 : a density functional study 2335
Mai Y W: *see* Fan T-Y 5229
Maier M: *see* Köhler K S2995
Maignan A: *see* Lardé R 7477
Maignan A: *see* Zhu D 2861, L101
Maira-Vidal A: *see* Cabrillo C S309
Majchrowski A: *see* Kityk I V 3533
Majolino D: *see* Crupi V S5297
Makarova A V: *see* Zvyagin A A 2673
Makhnev A A: *see* Nomerovannaya L V 5129
Makowska-Janusik M: *see* Kityk I V 231
Maksimov V I: *see* Baranov N V 9243
Maksimov Y: *see* Cannas M 7931
Malarvizhi P: *see* Louis C N 1577
Maleki-Jirsaraei N, Ghane-Motlagh B, Baradaran S, Shekarian E and Rouhani S: Fractal behaviour of flow of inhomogeneous fluids over smooth inclined surfaces 2497
Maleyev S V: Frustrated magnets and polarized neutrons S899
Maleyev S V: *see* Syromyatnikov A V S843
Malik S K: *see* Asthana S 5297
Malik S K: *see* Bhargava S C 1665
Malik S K: *see* Das D 4089, 6213
Malinovsky V K: *see* Surovtsev N V 3035
Malkova N: Tunable resonant light propagation through 90° bend waveguide based on strained photonic crystal 1523
Mallamace F, Tartaglia P, Chen W-R, Faraone A and Chen S-H: A mode coupling theory analysis of viscoelasticity near the kinetic glass transition of a copolymer micellar system S4975
Mallamace F: *see* Chen W-R S4951
Malpuech G: *see* Laussy F P S3665
Malzer S: *see* Pusep Yu A 2447
Mamiya H: *see* Mori T S743
Man X: *see* Okuda K S1325
Manasijević M: *see* Cekić B 3015
Manfrinetti P: *see* Dhar S K 935
Maniv T, Zhuravlev V, Wosnitza J and Hagel J: Irreversible magnetization deep in the vortex-liquid state of a 2D superconductor at high magnetic fields L429
Mannix D: *see* Bernhoeft N 3869
Manno M, Bulone D, Martorana V and San Biagio P L: Thermodynamic instability and off-critical slowing down in supersaturated lysozyme solutions S5023
Manoun B, Igartua J M, Gateshki M and Saxena S K: High-pressure Raman study of the Sr_2CaWO_6 double perovskite 8367
Manson J L: *see* Lancaster T S4563
Manson J R: *see* Moroz I S2953
Mantilla J, Brito G E S, ter Haar E, Sagredo V and Bindilatti V: The structure of $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x\text{In}_2\text{Se}_4$ crystals grown by chemical vapour phase transport 3555
Mao H-K: *see* Struzhkin V V S1071
Mao W: *see* Coleman P L263
Maple M B: *see* Bauer E D 5095
Maple M B: *see* MacLaughlin D E S4479
Marangoni M: *see* Martínez Vázquez R 465
Marasinghe G K: *see* Han J S407
Marchal S, Lange R, Tortora P and Balny C: High pressure as a tool for investigating protein–ligand interactions S1271
Marchetti F M: *see* Littlewood P B S3597
Marchivie M: *see* Guionneau P S1151
Marcus M S: *see* Carpick R W R679
Marcus P M and Qiu S L: Reply to Comment on ‘On the importance of the free energy for elasticity under pressure’ 8787
Marcus P M: *see* Jona F 5199
Marcus P M: *see* Qiu S L 6405
Marcy A C: *see* McIlroy D N R415
Maret G: *see* Eisenmann C S4095
Maret G: *see* Sandomirski K S4137
Margulis V A and Pyataev M A: Fano resonances in a three-terminal nanodevice 4315
Margulis V A: *see* Kokurin I A 8015
Marie X: *see* Carrère H S3215
Marigliano Ramaglia V, Bercioux D, Cataudella V, De Filippis G and Perroni C A: Spin polarization of electrons with Rashba double-refraction 9143
Marinescu D C: *see* Moreno J 2311
Marini A: *see* Palummo M S4313

- Marinov A T: *see* Yovcheva T A 455
- Markoš P, L Schweitzer and M Weyrauch:
Comment on 'Exact analytical solution for the
generalized Lyapunov exponent of the
two-dimensional Anderson localization' 1679
- Markosyan A S: *see* Bauer E 4273
- Markovich V: *see* Jung G 5461
- Marmier A S: *see* Parker S C S2735
- Marques G E: *see* Prado S J 6949
- Marqués M: *see* Gracia L S1263
- Marqués M: *see* Waškowska A 53
- Martelo L M: *see* Carmelo J M P 1375
- Martí J: A molecular dynamics transition path
sampling study of model lipid bilayer
membranes in aqueous environments 5669
- Martin C: *see* Zhu D 2861
- Martin D: *see* Cabrillo C S309
- Martin D S, Cole R J, Blanchard N P, Isted G E,
Roseburgh D S and Weightman P:
Contributions from surface-modified bulk
electronic bands to the reflection anisotropy of
Au(110)-(1 × 2) S4375
- Martin S: *see* Sandomirski K S4137
- Martín Pendás A: *see* Gracia L S1263
- Martinelli M: *see* Bercu V L479
- Martínez A I, Acosta D R and López A A: Effect
of deposition methods on the properties of
photocatalytic TiO₂ thin films prepared by
spray pyrolysis and magnetron
sputtering S2335
- Martinez I: *see* Sanchez-Valle C S1197
- Martínez J L: *see* Velasco P 8725
- Martínez J L: *see* Venkatesan M 3465
- Martínez O, Ardila A M, Avella M, Jiménez J,
Rossi F, Armani N, Gérard B and Gil-Lafon E:
Cathodoluminescence study of Si complex
formation in self-doped and intentionally
Si-doped GaAs conformal layers S99
- Martínez O: *see* Salviati G S115
- Martinez-Juarez J: *see* Elyukhin V A S2217
- Martínez-Lope M J: *see* Lengsdorf R 3355
- Martínez-Lope M J: *see* Velasco P 8725
- Martínez Vázquez R, Osellame R, Marangoni M,
Ramponi R, Diéguez E, Ferrari M and
Mattarelli M: Optical properties of Dy³⁺
doped yttrium–aluminium borate 465
- Martinuzzi S: *see* Hidalgo P S19
- Martinuzzi S: *see* Ottaviani L S107
- Martorana V: *see* Manno M S5023
- Marumoto K, Takahashi H, Tanaka H, Kuroda S,
Ishii T, Kanehama R, Aizawa N and
Yamashita M: Electron spin resonance studies
of silver complexes of octaethylporphyrin
cocrystallized with fullerenes: observation of
triplet spin states due to magnetic dipolar
interactions 8753
- Mary T A: *see* Arora A K 1025
- Marzari N: *see* Walker B G S2575
- Masia F: *see* Polimeni A S3187
- Mason D R, Rudd R E and Sutton A P: Atomistic
modelling of diffusional phase
transformations with elastic strain S2679
- Massa C A: *see* Bercu V L479
- Masubuchi S: *see* Imai T 8191
- Matamoros-Veloza Z, Yanagisawa K,
Rendón-Angeles J C and Oishi S: The effect
of hydrothermal hot-pressing parameters on
the fabrication of porous ceramics using waste
glass S1361
- Matejcek S and Dormann E: Intrastack rotation in
pyrene hexafluoroarsenate 9109
- Matinaga F M: *see* Lage M M 3207
- Matkovskii A: *see* Senyshyn A 253
- Matos-Abiague A: *see* Thilagam A 3981
- Matsubara E: *see* Hasegawa M 7917
- Matsuda K: *see* Ishikawa D L45
- Matsuda T D: *see* Hashimoto S L287
- Matsuda T D: *see* Metoki N L207
- Matsuda T D: *see* Takeuchi T L333
- Matsui H: *see* Hasuike N S5807
- Matsui H: *see* Saeki H S5533
- Matsukura F: *see* Chiba D S5693
- Matsumoto M: *see* Brown P J 65
- Matsumoto M: *see* Normand B S867
- Matsumoto T, Yamaguchi K, Yuri M,
Kawaguchi K, Koshizaki N and Yamada K:
Preparation of Gd-doped EuO_{1-x} thin films
and the magnetic and magneto-transport
properties 6017
- Matsunaga S and Madden P A: Structural and
transport properties in the Ag₃SI system: a
molecular dynamics study of alpha, beta and
molten phases 181
- Matsunaka D, Rahman M D M, Kasai H,
Diño W A and Nakanishi H: Suppression of
carrier spin polarization in diluted
ferromagnetic semiconductors S5787
- Matsunaka D: *see* Kishi T S5763
- Matsunaka D: *see* Rahman M M S5755
- Matsuse A: *see* Salviati G S115
- Matsushita Y: *see* Yonezawa S L9
- Mattarelli M: *see* Martínez Vázquez R 465
- Matteucci M: *see* Kuepper K 8213
- Matteucci M: *see* Prince K C 7397
- Matthews J R: *see* Stoneham A M S2597
- Matveev V V: *see* Pleshakov I V 1725
- Maude D: *see* Knap W 3421
- Maunder A J: *see* Smith C I S4385
- Mavropoulos Ph, Galanakis I and Dederichs P H:
Multilayers of zinc-blende half-metals with
semiconductors 4261
- Mavropoulos Ph, Galanakis I, Popescu V and
Dederichs P H: The influence of spin-orbit
coupling on the band gap of Heusler
alloys S5759
- Mavropoulos Ph: *see* Wunnicke O 4643

- Mawst L J: *see* Tansu N [S3277](#)
- May S: *see* Baciu C L [S2455](#)
- Mayer A P, Bonart D and Strauch D: Phonons in low-dimensional systems [S395](#)
- Mayers J and Abdul-Redah T: The measurement of anomalous neutron inelastic cross-sections at electronvolt energy transfers [4811](#)
- Mayorga M: *see* Hernández-Flores O A [S2071](#)
- Mazumder S: *see* Sen D [6229](#)
- McCammion C: *see* Dubrovinskaia N [S1143](#)
- McCann E and Fal'ko V I: Symmetry of boundary conditions of the Dirac equation for electrons in carbon nanotubes [2371](#)
- McClymer J P: *see* Segrè P N [S4219](#)
- McConville C F: *see* Veal T D [S3201](#)
- McCulloch D G: *see* Davies K E [7947](#)
- McCulloch D G: *see* Gan B K [1751](#)
- McDonald K: *see* Chung G Y [S1857](#)
- McEwen K A: *see* Kang J-S [3257](#)
- McGarvey J J: *see* Molnár G [S1129](#)
- McGurn A R: Resonant excitation of off-channel localized impurity modes by a photonic crystal waveguide [S5243](#)
- Mchedlidze T and Suezawa M: An iron–phosphorus pair in silicon [L79](#)
- McIlroy D N: Heteroisomeric diode—a solid state neutron detector [V13](#)
- McIlroy D N, Alkhateeb A, Zhang D, Aston D E, Marcy A C and Norton M G: Nanospring formation—unexpected catalyst mediated growth [R415](#)
- McIlroy D N, Moore S, Zhang Daqing, Wharton J, Kempton B, Littleton R, Wilson M, Tritt T M and Olson C G: Observation of a semimetal–semiconductor phase transition in the intermetallic ZrTe₅ [L359](#)
- McInnes E J L: *see* Lancaster T [S4563](#)
- McIntyre G J: *see* Chung E M L [7837](#)
- McKenzie D R: *see* Davies K E [7947](#)
- McKenzie D R: *see* Gan B K [1751](#)
- McKenzie R H: *see* Lundin U [6695](#)
- McKenzie R H: *see* Powell B J [L367](#)
- McKittrick J: *see* Ozuna O [2585](#)
- McLaughlan J R, Llewellyn-Samuel E M and Crampin S: Spin–orbit splitting of image states [6841](#)
- McLaughlin A C: *see* Attfield J P [955](#)
- McPhie M G and G d Nägele: Colloidal electrolyte friction: the effect of finite-sized electrolyte ions [S4021](#)
- Méasson M-A: *see* Knebel G [8905](#)
- Medebach M: *see* Palberg T [S4039](#)
- Medebach M and Palberg T: Electrophoretic mobility of electrostatically interacting colloidal spheres [5653](#)
- Meden V: *see* Hedden R [S279](#)
- Mederos L: *see* Cinacchi G [S2003](#)
- Medycki W: *see* Kulicka B [8155](#)
- Meftah A F, Meftah A M and Merazga A: A theoretical study of light induced defect creation, annealing and photoconductivity degradation in a-Si:H [3107](#)
- Meftah A F: *see* Meftah A M [2003](#)
- Meftah A M, Meftah A F, Hiouani F and Merazga A: Numerical simulation of the defect density influence on the steady state response of a silicon-based p–i–n cell [2003](#)
- Meftah A M: *see* Meftah A F [3107](#)
- Mehl M J: *see* Feldman J L [S5165](#)
- Meier-Koll A A, Fleck C C and von Grünberg H H: The counterion-release interaction [6041](#)
- Meißner M: *see* Ono T [S773](#)
- Mejri H: *see* Bhouri A [511](#)
- Mekishev G A: *see* Yovcheva T A [455](#)
- Melko R G and Gingras M J P: Monte Carlo studies of the dipolar spin ice model [R1277](#)
- Mellergård A: *see* Bonnet P [S835](#)
- Melo Banda J A: *see* Reyes de la Torre A I [S2329](#)
- Melo F E A: *see* Paraguassu W [5151](#)
- Melzi R: *see* Carretta P [S849](#)
- Menchaca J-L, Flores H, Cuisinier F and Pérez E: Self-assembled polyelectrolyte nanorings observed by liquid-cell AFM [S2109](#)
- Mendelev M I: *see* Ackland G J [S2629](#)
- Mendels P, Bono D, Bert F, Garlea O, Darie C, Bordet P, Brouet V, Julien M-H, Hillier A-D and Amato A: Oxygen doped $S = 1/2$ Cu delafossites: a muon spin rotation/relaxation study [S799](#)
- Mendels P: *see* Bert F [S829](#)
- Mendels P: *see* Bono D [S817](#)
- Mendels P: *see* Carretta P [S849](#)
- Mendes Filho J: *see* Paraguassu W [5151](#)
- Mendes Filho J: *see* Silva E N [7511](#)
- Méndez B: *see* Storgårds J [S251](#)
- Méndez-Blas A, Rico M, Volkov V, Cascales C, Zaldo C, Coya C, Kling A and Alves L C: Optical spectroscopy of Pr³⁺ in M⁺Bi(XO₄)₂, M⁺ = Li or Na and X = W or Mo, locally disordered single crystals [2139](#)
- Mendoza B S: *see* Arzate N [S4259](#)
- Mendoza León H: *see* Diaz Barriga-Arceo L [S2273](#)
- Meneau F: *see* Greaves N [S3459](#)
- Meng G W: *see* Xie T [1639](#)
- Meng S, Wang E G and Gao S: The pressure induced phase transition of confined water from *ab initio* molecular dynamics simulation [8851](#)
- Merazga A: *see* Meftah A F [3107](#)
- Merazga A: *see* Meftah A M [2003](#)
- Merbach A E: *see* Dessapt R [S1027](#)
- Messerschmidt U: *see* Fan T-Y [S229](#)
- Mestnik-Filho J: *see* Lalić M V [6685](#)
- Métayer C, Sterligov V A, Meunier A, Bossis G,

- Persello J and Svechnikov S V: Field induced structures and phase separation in electrorheological and magnetorheological colloidal suspensions [S3975](#)
- Metoki N, Kaneko K, Matsuda T D, Galatanu A, Takeuchi T, Hashimoto S, Ueda T, Settai R, Y Ōnuki and Bernhoeft N: Magnetic structure and the crystal field excitation in heavy-fermion antiferromagnetic superconductor CePt₃Si [L207](#)
- Metselaar R: *see* Fang C M [2931](#)
- Meunier A: *see* Métayer C [S3975](#)
- Meunier J: *see* Bonn D [S4987](#)
- Mevellec J Y: *see* Baibarac M [2345](#)
- Meyer J R: *see* Furdyna J K [S5499](#)
- Mezrier J, M Pons, Di Cioccio L, Blanquet E, Ferret P, Dedulle J-M, Baillet F, Pernot E, Anikin M, Madar R and Billon T: Contribution of numerical simulation to silicon carbide bulk growth and epitaxy [S1579](#)
- Mezouar M: *see* Ehm L [3545](#)
- Mi K: *see* Voigtländer B [S1535](#)
- Mi W B, Li Z Q, Wu P, Jiang E Y and Bai H L: Annealing effects on the structure and magnetic properties of Fe–C granular films [5569](#)
- Miano F, Calcara M, Giuliano F, Millar T J and Enea V: Effect of meibomian lipid layer on evaporation of tears [S2461](#)
- Miao Z H: *see* Gong Z [29](#)
- Michalak J: *see* Kielczewska K [S1067](#)
- Michau D: *see* Reymond V [9155](#)
- Michel E G and Heinz K: Silicon Carbide [S1553](#)
- Michel E G: *see* Tejada A [S3441](#)
- Michele O, Hesse J, Bremers H, Polychroniadis E K, Efthimiadis K G and Ahlers H: Magnetization experiments on frozen ferrofluids [427](#)
- Micklitz H: *see* Lengsdorf R [3355](#)
- Micoulaut M: Structure of densified amorphous germanium dioxide [L131](#)
- Middlemiss D S: *see* Mackrodt W C [S2811](#)
- Midgley P A: *see* Twitchett A C [S181](#)
- Migas D B: *see* Shaposhnikov V L [303](#)
- Miglio L: *see* Shaposhnikov V L [303](#)
- Migliori A: *see* Cavalli E [729](#)
- Mignot J-M: *see* Alekseev P A [2631](#)
- Migoni R L: *see* Tinte S [3495](#)
- Mihut L: *see* Baibarac M [2345](#)
- Mikamo N: *see* Shishidou T [S5677](#)
- Miki K: *see* Narushima T [L193](#)
- Mikulis M, Olson Reichhardt C J, Reichhardt C, Scalettar R T and Zimányi G T: Re-entrant disordering of colloidal molecular crystals on two-dimensional periodic substrates [7909](#)
- Mikuszeit N, Vedmedenko E Y and Oepen H P: Multipole interaction of polarized single-domain particles [9037](#)
- Mila F: *see* Kotov V N [S905](#)
- Mila F: *see* Miyahara S [S911](#)
- Milekhin A G: *see* Azhniuk Yu M [9069](#)
- Milivojević D: *see* Babić Stojić B [4625](#)
- Millar T J: *see* Miano F [S2461](#)
- Miller M A and Frenkel D: Simulating colloids with Baxter's adhesive hard sphere model [S4901](#)
- Millet P: *see* Bert F [S829](#)
- Millet P: *see* Carretta P [S849](#)
- Millet P: *see* Duc F [S629](#)
- Millis A J: *see* Nelson C S [13](#)
- Milošević I: *see* Damjanović M [L505](#)
- Min B I, Park M S and Park J H: The search for new spintronic materials: half-metallic antiferromagnets and diluted magnetic semiconductors [S5509](#)
- Min B I: *see* Kang J-S [3257](#), [9163](#), [S5685](#)
- Min B I: *see* Park M S [S5697](#)
- Mincic A: The effect of silicon on the exchange interactions in Gd_xCe_{1-x}Co₄Si compounds [1837](#)
- Ming N-B: *see* Zhang M-Z [695](#)
- Ming N: *see* Chen H [165](#)
- Miranović P: *see* Aoki H [L13](#)
- Mirebeau I and Goncharenko I: Spin liquid and spin ice under high pressure: a neutron study of R₂Ti₂O₇ (R = Tb, Ho) [S653](#)
- Miret-Artés S: *see* Vega J L [S2879](#)
- Misguich G, Serban D and Pasquier V: Interaction between static holes in a quantum dimer model on the kagome lattice [S823](#)
- Mishra P, Ram J and Singh Y: Structure and freezing of a fluid of long elongated molecules [1695](#)
- Mishra S N and Dhar S K: Magnetic interaction in NdScGe: a local investigation by perturbed angular correlation spectroscopy [635](#)
- Misiewicz J, Kudrawiec R, Ryczko K, Sęk G, Forchel A, Harmand J C and Hammar M: Photoreflectance investigations of the energy level structure in GaInNAs-based quantum wells [S3071](#)
- Misiuk A, Surma B, Yang D and Shalimov A: Effect of high temperature–pressure on nitrogen-doped Czochralski silicon [473](#)
- Mišković Z L: *see* Li H-W [1231](#)
- Misochko O V, Hase M and Kitajima M: Spectrally filtered time domain study of coherent phonons in semimetals [1879](#)
- Mitamura H: *see* Ono T [S773](#)
- Mitdank C: *see* Pompe T [S2421](#)
- Mitov M, Bourgerette C and de Guerville F: Fingerprint patterning of solid nanoparticles embedded in a cholesteric liquid crystal [S1981](#)
- Mitric M: *see* Antic B [651](#)
- Mitrović B: On the rate of T_c suppression by

- interband impurity scattering in MgB_2 9013
- Miura Y, Shirai M and Nagao K: First-principles design of ferromagnetic nanostructures based on group-IV semiconductors S5735
- Miura Y: *see* Nagao K S5725
- Miyahara S, Mila F, Kodama K, Takigawa M, Horvatic M, Berthier C, Kageyama H and Ueda Y: The effects of intra-dimer Dzyaloshinsky–Moriya interaction on the properties of $\text{SrCu}_2(\text{BO}_3)_2$ in an external magnetic field S911
- Miyajima N: *see* Arora A K 8117
- Miyamoto K, Kimura A, Iori K, Sakamoto K, Xie T, Moko T, Qiao S, Taniguchi M and Tsuchiya K: Element-resolved magnetic moments of Heusler-type ferromagnetic ternary alloy Co_2MnGe S5797
- Miyazaki T: *see* Okamoto S 2109
- Miyoshi K: *see* Fujiwara K S615
- Mizel A: *see* Sundaram V S 4697
- Mizoguchi T: *see* Kunisu M 3801
- Mizuguchi M: *see* Akinaga H S5549
- Mo D: *see* Tao K 3041
- Mo H, Trogisch S, Taub H, Ehrlich S N, Volkman U G, Hansen F Y and Pino M: Studies of the structure and growth mode of dotriacontane films by synchrotron x-ray scattering and molecular dynamics simulations S2905
- Mo Z M: *see* Deng D W 2283
- Mobley D L, Pike C R, Davies J E, Cox D L and Singh R R P: Hysteresis loops of Co–Pt perpendicular magnetic multilayers 5897
- Mocanu C, Dzierzawa M, Schwab P and Eckern U: Finite-size bosonization and self-consistent harmonic approximation 6445
- Moch P: *see* Jardin J-P 1849
- Moch P: *see* Roussigné Y 4591
- Mochizuki S and Fujishiro F: *In situ* real time optical study of films grown on low temperature substrates by vacuum evaporation of iodine and silver iodide: spectral transitions during deposition and annealing processes 3239
- Mochrie S G J: *see* Kim H S3491
- Moewes A: *see* Karimov P F 5137
- Moewes A: *see* Kuepper K 8213
- Moewes A: *see* Kurmaev E Z 979
- Moewes A: *see* Leitch S 6469
- Mogilyansky D: *see* Jung G 5461
- Mogutnov B M: *see* Gavrichev K S 1995
- Mohn C E: *see* Todorov I T S2751
- Mohn P: *see* Ersan C 5869, S5661
- Mokhtari A and Akbarzadeh H: First principles investigation of the electronic and structural properties of $\text{Mg}_{3x}\text{Be}_{3-3x}\text{N}_2$ ternary alloy 6063
- Moko T: *see* Miyamoto K S5797
- Moko T: *see* Xie T S5783
- Molavian H R: *see* Enjalran M S673
- Molina-Bolívar J A: *see* Valle-Delgado J J S2383
- Molinié P: *see* Chkoundali S 4357
- Mollah S: The physics of the non-oxide perovskite superconductor MgCNi_3 R1237
- Möller C-H: *see* Wittmann A S5645
- Molnár G, Kitazawa T, Dubrovinsky L, McGarvey J J and Bousseksou A: Pressure tuning Raman spectroscopy of the spin crossover coordination polymer $\text{Fe}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5\text{N})_2[\text{Ni}(\text{CN})_4]$ S1129
- Molokanov V V: *see* Gavrichev K S 1995
- Molteni C: *see* Walker B G S2575
- Monaco G: *see* Pilla O 8519
- Monceau P: *see* Nad F 7107
- Mondain-Monval O and Poulin P: Mixed colloid–surfactant systems S1873
- Mondelaers W: *see* Van Petegem S 591
- Monroy E: *see* Verbert J S243
- Montagna M: *see* Pilla O 8519
- Montanari B and Harrison N M: Pressure-induced instabilities in bulk TiO_2 rutile 273
- Montaretto-Marullo U: *see* Georgiev P A L73
- Montgomery M J and Todorov T N: Electron–phonon interaction in atomic-scale conductors: Einstein oscillators versus full phonon modes 6819
- Montgomery M J: *see* Horsfield A P 3609
- Monti G A: *see* Veglio N 7873
- Montoya A: *see* Diaz Barriga-Arceo L S2273
- Mookerjee A: *see* Paudyal D 2317, 5791, 7247
- Mookerjee A: *see* Saha K K 1409
- Mookerjee S: *see* Asokan K 3791
- Moon J-H: *see* Yu Y-M S5729
- Moore E A: *see* Berry F J 5119
- Moore S: *see* McIlroy D N L359
- Moore T A and Bland J A C: Mesofrequency dynamic hysteresis in thin ferromagnetic films R1369
- Moore T A, Wastlbauer G, Bland J A C, Cambriel E, Natali M, Decanini D and Chen Y: Antidot density dependence of magnetization reversal dynamics in ultrathin epitaxial $\text{Fe}/\text{GaAs}(001)$ L375
- Morales F: *see* Escamilla R 5979
- Moreira R L: *see* Lage M M 3207
- Moreira R L: *see* Silva E N 7511
- Morellon L, Arnold Z, Algarabel P A, Magen C, Ibarra M R and Skorokhod Y: Pressure effects in the giant magnetocaloric compounds $\text{Gd}_5(\text{Si}_x\text{Ge}_{1-x})_4$ 1623
- Morellon L: *see* Magen C 7427
- Moreno J and Marinescu D C: Hartree–Fock energy of a density wave in a spin-polarized two-dimensional electron gas 2311
- Moreno J: *see* Dufour C 6627
- Morenzoni E, Prokscha T, Suter A, Luetkens H

- and Khasanov R: Nano-scale thin film investigations with slow polarized muons [S4583](#)
- Morenzoni E: *see* Khasanov R [S4439](#)
- Morgante A: *see* Cavalleri O [S2477](#)
- Môri N: *see* Oomi G [3385](#)
- Mori T and Mamiya H: AC susceptibility of a novel 2D rare-earth boron-cluster spin glass system [S743](#)
- Mori T: *see* Karimov P F [5137](#)
- Mori T: *see* Tsuji K [S989](#)
- Morillo J: *see* Dennler S [S2263](#)
- Morimoto S: *see* Di N-L [3725](#)
- Morioka Y: *see* Maćzka M [2297](#)
- Moriya Y: *see* Gvasaliya S N [8981](#)
- Morley N A, Gibbs M R J, Fronc K and Zuberek R: Orientation and layer thickness dependence on the longitudinal magnetization and transverse magnetization hysteresis loops of sputtered multilayer Fe/Si and Fe/Ge thin films [4121](#)
- Moroz I, Ambaye H and Manson J R: Molecule scattering from insulator and metal surfaces [S2953](#)
- Morozov K I and Shliomis M I: Ferrofluids: flexibility of magnetic particle chains [3807](#)
- Morozovska A N and Eliseev E A: Modelling of dielectric hysteresis loops in ferroelectric semiconductors with charged defects [8937](#)
- Morozovska A N: *see* Glinchuk M D [3517](#)
- Morrison F D: *see* Saad M M [L451](#)
- Mørup S: *see* Frandsen C [6977](#)
- Moser J: *see* Zenger M [S5823](#)
- Moshaii A, Sadighi-Bonabi R and Taeibi-Rahni M: Effects of bulk viscosity in non-linear bubble dynamics [1687](#)
- Mosqueira L, Gómez S A and Fuentes G A: Characterization of MoO_x species on γ -Al₂O₃, Y and ZSM-5 zeolites during thermally activated solid–solid synthesis [S2319](#)
- Mossang E: *see* Feng Y [1803](#)
- Mosselmans F: *see* Berry F J [5119](#)
- Mota R: *see* Fagan S B [3647](#)
- Motoya K: *see* Kikuchi J [L167](#)
- Motta N: *see* Patella F [S1503](#)
- Mou C-Y: *see* Liu L [S5403](#)
- Mouhanna D: *see* Delamotte B [S883](#)
- Moujaes E A: *see* Bates C A [5309](#)
- Mousalitin A M: *see* Skipetrov E P [S235](#)
- Mousseau N and Barkema G T: Binary continuous random networks [S5183](#)
- Mousseau N: *see* Wei G [S5047](#)
- Moze O: *see* Schobinger-Papamantellos P [6569](#)
- Mryglod I: *see* Bryk T [L463](#)
- Mryglod I M: *see* Patsahan O V [L235](#)
- Mu Q: *see* Armstrong J [S2483](#)
- Mu R: *see* Wang D [4635](#)
- Mu R: *see* Xu H Y [5143](#)
- Muessig H-J: *see* Schmeißer D [S153](#)
- Mugele F: *see* Persson B N J [R295](#)
- Muhida R, Rahman M M, Tsuda M, Roman T A, Diño W A, Nakanishi H and Kasai H: Change of magnetic properties of benzenes in multiple-decked sandwich clusters: Mn_n(C₆H₆)_{n+1} (*n* = 1,2) [S5749](#)
- Mukherjee A K: The attraction between like-charged macroions—the crucial roles of macroion geometry and charge distribution [2907](#)
- Mukherjee G D, Vijaykumar V, Achary S N, Tyagi A K and Godwal B K: Phase transitions in Al₂(WO₄)₃: high pressure investigations of low frequency dielectric constant and crystal structure [7321](#)
- Mukovskii Y: *see* Li W [L109](#)
- Mukovskii Y M: *see* Zhou Y [1](#)
- Mukovskii Ya M: *see* Jung G [5461](#)
- Mulder P: *see* Briels W J [S3965](#)
- Mulford R N: *see* Luo S-N [5435](#)
- Müller B: *see* Thurner P [S3499](#)
- Müller M: *see* Albano E V [3853](#)
- Müller R: *see* Thurner P [S3499](#)
- Mun B S, Zhuang G V, Ross P N, Hussain Z, Guillemin R and Lindle D: Resonant photoemission from the 4d → ϵf shape resonance in Sb(0001) [L381](#)
- Muñoz A: *see* Alonso J A [S1277](#)
- Muñoz-Navia M, Dorantes-Dávila J and Pastor G M: Calculation of the orbital magnetic moments in fcc 3d–4d binary clusters: Co–Rh and Co–Pd [S2251](#)
- Murani A P, Krimmel A, Stewart J R, Smith M, Strobel P, Loidl A and Ibarra-Palos A: The paramagnetic spectral response from LiV₂O₄ [S607](#)
- Murani A P: *see* Simonet V [S805](#)
- Muraoka Y: *see* Yonezawa S [L9](#)
- Murata T: *see* Terai T [S5801](#)
- Muravieva G P: *see* Danchevskaya M N [S1187](#)
- Muro T: *see* Xie T [S5783](#)
- Murphy T: *see* Rosenbaum R [821](#)
- Murphy-Armando F: *see* De Martino A [S1437](#)
- Mushnikov N V, Goto T, Kolomiets A V, Yoshimura K, Zhang W and Kageyama H: Alloying and pressure effect on the mixed-valence state of Yb in YbInCu₄ [2395](#)
- Mussawisade K: *see* Winkler R G [S3941](#)
- Mutka H: *see* Bonnet P [S835](#)
- Mütter K-H: *see* Fledderjohann A [8571](#)
- Myagkota S, Gloskovskii A, Gladyshevskii R, Voloshinovskii A and Rodnyi P: Luminescent kinetic characteristics of lead-containing aggregates dispersed in Rb_{1-x}Cs_xCl (*x* = 0.05–0.2) matrices [483](#)
- Myoung J-M: *see* Ham M-H [6139](#)

- Nad F, Monceau P, Hiraki K and Takahashi T:
Low-frequency dielectric permittivity of
(DI-DCNQI)₂Ag in the charge-ordered
state 7107
- Naddeo A: *see* Giuliano D S1453
- Nadler B, Schuss Z, Singer A and Eisenberg R S:
Ionic diffusion through confined geometries:
from Langevin equations to partial differential
equations S2153
- Nagamine K and Torikai E: Electron transfer in
proteins and DNA probed by muon spin
relaxation S4797
- Nagao K, Shirai M and Miura Y: *Ab initio*
calculations of spin polarization at
Co₂CrAl/GaAs interfaces S5725
- Nagao K: *see* Miura Y S5735
- Nagaosa N: *see* Taguchi Y S599
- Nagashio K: *see* Bai L 1279
- Nägele G: *see* McPhie M G S4021
- Naidyuk Yu G, Gloos K, Yanson I K and
Sato N K: The antiferromagnetic transition of
UPd₂Al₃ break junctions: a new realization of
N-shaped current–voltage
characteristics 3433
- Nair S and Banerjee A: The effect of Al
substitution on charge ordered
Pr_{0.5}Ca_{0.5}MnO₃: structure, magnetism and
transport 8335
- Nakajima K: *see* Ono T S773
- Nakajima T: *see* Ueda Y S573
- Nakamura K: *see* Yamasaki H L395
- Nakamura T: *see* Narumi Y L57
- Nakanishi H: *see* Kishi T S5763, S5791
- Nakanishi H: *see* Matsunaka D S5787
- Nakanishi H: *see* Muhida R S5749
- Nakanishi H: *see* Rahman M M S5755
- Nakanishi H: *see* Tsuda M S5721
- Nakano H: *see* Takahashi Y 4505
- Nakano H: *see* Tonooka S S5739
- Nakashima M, Tabata K, Thamizhavel A,
Kobayashi T C, Hedo M, Uwatoko Y,
Shimizu K, Settai R and Y Onuki:
High-pressure effect on the electronic state in
CeNiGe₃: pressure-induced
superconductivity L255
- Nakashima S: Raman imaging of semiconductor
materials: characterization of static and
dynamic properties S25
- Nakayama Y: *see* Yamamoto R S1945
- Nakwaski W: *see* Sarzała R P S3121
- Nam K: *see* Pak J 4983
- Nandedkar R V: *see* Kumar A 8531
- Naono T and Tsunoda Y: The particle size effect
of the spin-density wave in cubic γ -Fe
precipitates in Cu 7723
- Napiórkowski M: *see* Jakubczyk P 6917
- Nara S: *see* Chen J S211
- Naramoto H: *see* Zhu X D 1175
- Narayana C: *see* Seikh M M 4381
- Narumi Y, Katsumata K, Nakamura T, Tanaka Y,
Shimomura S, Ishikawa T and Yabashi M:
The coexistence of magnetic phases at the
first-order phase transition of a metamagnet
FeCl₂·2H₂O studied by x-ray diffraction L57
- Narushima T, Kitajima M and Miki K:
Electron-stimulated athermal surface
recrystallization of Si(100) L193
- Narushima T: *see* Hattori T S997
- Narushima T: *see* Tsuji K S989
- Nassoy P: *see* Cuvelier D S2427
- Nastasi M: *see* He X-M 8713
- Natali M: *see* Moore T A L375
- Natsume Y: *see* Yamasaki H L395
- Nawrocik W: *see* Szafranski M 7025
- Nawrocik W: *see* Wasicki J 3889
- Nazarov V U, Pitarke J M, Kim C S and
Takada Y: Time-dependent density-functional
theory approach to nonlinear particle–solid
interactions in comparison with scattering
theory 8621
- Nefedova E V: *see* Alekseev P A 2631
- Nekrasov I A: *see* Nomerovannaya L V 5129
- Nellis W J: Universal behaviour of
nonmetal–metal Mott transitions in fluid H, N,
O, Rb, and Cs S923
- Nelson A: *see* Neville F S2413
- Nelson C S, Hill J P, Gibbs D, Rajeswari M,
Biswas A, Shinde S, Greene R L,
Venkatesan T, Millis A J, Yokaichiya F,
Giles C, Casa D, Venkataraman C T and
Gog T: Substrate-induced strain effects on
Pr_{0.6}Ca_{0.4}MnO₃ films 13
- Nelson J: *see* Pacios R 8105
- Nemkovski K S: *see* Alekseev P A 2631
- Nesheva D: *see* Raptis C 8221
- Netz R R: Theoretical approaches to charged
surfaces S2353
- Neuefeind J: *see* Hoppe U 1645
- Neumann K-U: *see* Brown P J 65
- Neumann M: *see* Kuepper K 8213
- Neumann M: *see* Prince K C 7397
- Neville F, Cahuzac M, Nelson A and
Gidalevitz D: The interaction of antimicrobial
peptide LL-37 with artificial biomembranes:
epifluorescence and impedance spectroscopy
approach S2413
- Newman C M: *see* García-Suárez V M 5453
- Nguenang J-P, Kenfack A J and Kofané T C:
Soliton-like excitations in a deformable spin
model 373
- Nguyen-Manh D: *see* Prior T J 2273
- Ni B, Lee K-H and Sinnott S B: A reactive
empirical bond order (REBO) potential for
hydrocarbon–oxygen interactions 7261
- Ni H Q: *see* Gong Z 29
- Nicodemi M and Jeldtoft Jensen H: Time

- dependent phenomena in transport properties and I - V characteristics of a model for driven vortex matter [6789](#)
- Niedernostheide F-J: *see* Zmeck M [S57](#)
- Nielaba P, Binder K, Chaudhuri D, Franzrahe K, Henseler P, Lohrer M, Ricci A, Sengupta S and Strepp W: Elastic properties, structures and phase transitions in model colloids [S4115](#)
- Nielsen S O, Lopez C F, Srinivas G and Klein M L: Coarse grain models and the computer simulation of soft materials [R481](#)
- Nieminen R M: *see* Lento J M [1053](#)
- Nieminen R M: *see* Raebiger H [L457](#)
- Nieminen R M: *see* Zollo G [3923](#), [8991](#)
- Niesen L: *see* Craus C B [9227](#)
- Nieuwenhuys G J: *see* Heffner R H [S4541](#)
- Nieuwenhuys G J: *see* MacLaughlin D E [S4479](#)
- Nigam A K: *see* Asthana S [5297](#)
- Nigam A K: *see* Das D [4089](#), [6213](#)
- Niimi H: *see* Lucovsky G [S1815](#)
- Nikolaev N I, Smith A and Ivanov A L: Polariton optics of semiconductor photonic dots: weak and strong coupling limits [S3703](#)
- Nikolaev V V: *see* Beggs D M [3401](#)
- Nikolopoulos G M, Petrosyan D and Lambropoulos P: Electron wavepacket propagation in a chain of coupled quantum dots [4991](#)
- Ning L: *see* Jiang Y [2773](#)
- Nishimine H: *see* Wakeshima M [4103](#)
- Nishimoto S, Gebhard F and Jeckelmann E: Dynamical density-matrix renormalization group for the Mott-Hubbard insulator in high dimensions [7063](#)
- Nishimoto S and Jeckelmann E: Density-matrix renormalization group approach to quantum impurity problems [613](#)
- Nishizawa N: *see* Ozaki N [S5773](#)
- Niu Z C: *see* Gong Z [29](#)
- Noël H: *see* Troć R [3097](#)
- Noguchi S, Sekimoto T and Ishida T: Tunnelling magnetoresistance of misfit layered cobaltite $\text{Ca}_{3-x}\text{Y}_x\text{Co}_4\text{O}_9$ ($x = 0, 0.1, 0.2$) [S5769](#)
- Noguera C, Finocchi F and Goniakowski J: First principles studies of complex oxide surfaces and interfaces [S2509](#)
- Nogués J: *see* Rubi D [3173](#)
- Nohadani O: *see* Normand B [S867](#)
- Nomerovannaya L V, Makhnev A A, Streltsov S V, Nekrasov I A, Korotin M A, Shiryayev S V, Bychkov G L, Barilo S N and Anisimov V I: The influence of the Co^{3+} spin state on the optical properties of LaCoO_3 and HoCoO_3 [5129](#)
- Nordblad P: Spin glasses: model systems for non-equilibrium dynamics [S715](#)
- Nordgren J: *see* Schiessling J [L407](#)
- Nordlander P: *see* Goker A [8233](#)
- Nordlund K: *see* Frantz J [2995](#)
- Normand B, Matsumoto M, Nohadani O, Wessel S, Haas S, Rice T M and Sigrist M: Pressure- and field-induced magnetic quantum phase transitions in TlCuCl_3 [S867](#)
- Noro T: *see* Shirohani I [7853](#)
- Norton D P: *see* Pearton S J [R209](#)
- Norton M G: *see* McIlroy D N [R415](#)
- Noujmi D: *see* Petzelt J [2719](#)
- Novakovich A A: *see* Filatova E O [4597](#)
- Novikov S: *see* Khriachtchev L [3219](#)
- Novikov S V: *see* Saveliev I G [641](#)
- Nowotny H: *see* Hense K [5751](#)
- Nozaki K and Itami T: Dual percolation transition of an ionic conductor in the AgI-BN composite system [7763](#)
- Nufri S: *see* Patella F [S1503](#)
- Nugent P, Sosnin I and Petrashov V T: The long range influence of a superconductor on the electron transport in ferromagnetic wires [L509](#)
- Nuhn H-D: From storage rings to free electron lasers for hard x-rays [S3413](#)
- Nunes L A O: *see* de Camargo A S S [5915](#)
- Núñez-Regueiro M D: *see* Blundell S A [S791](#)
- Nuttall W J: *see* Bernhoeft N [3869](#)
- Öberg S: *see* Goss J P [4567](#)
- Obiraki Y: *see* Takeuchi T [L333](#)
- Odagaki T: *see* Okubo T [6651](#)
- Odenbach S: Recent progress in magnetic fluid research [R1135](#)
- Odier P: *see* Toulemonde P [4061](#), [4077](#)
- Oepen H P: *see* Mikuszeit N [9037](#)
- Offi F: *see* Wang J [9181](#)
- Oganov A R and Dorogokupets P I: Intrinsic anharmonicity in equations of state and thermodynamics of solids [1351](#)
- Oganov A R: *see* Senyshyn A [253](#)
- Ogasahara A and Kusakabe K: Numerical study of the electrical conductivity of a low-dimensional Kondo lattice model [S5777](#)
- Ogawa H: *see* Qian Z G [R381](#)
- Ogawa T: Quantum states and optical responses of low-dimensional electron-hole systems [S3567](#)
- Oguchi T: *see* Shishidou T [S5677](#)
- Ogwu A A: *see* Ali N [6661](#)
- Ohgushi K: *see* Taguchi Y [S599](#)
- Ohki T: *see* Onoda M [7863](#)
- Ohno H: *see* Chiba D [S5693](#)
- Ohoyama K: *see* Doi Y [8923](#)
- Ohoyama K: *see* Oyama S [1823](#), [8429](#)
- Ohsawa T: *see* Inoue J [S5563](#)
- Ohsuna T: *see* Hasegawa M [7917](#)
- Ohta M: *see* Fukamichi K [2829](#)
- Oikawa K: *see* Khovailo V V [1951](#)
- Oishi S: *see* Matamoros-Veloza Z [S1361](#)

- Oitmaa J and Zheng W: Curie and Néel temperatures of quantum magnets [8653](#)
- Okada T: *see* Utsumi W [S1017](#)
- Okamoto H: *see* Ito Y [2033](#)
- Okamoto K: *see* Sakai T [S785](#)
- Okamoto S, Kitakami O, Kikuchi N, Miyazaki T, Shimada Y and Chiang T-H: The anisotropy field of FePt L1₀ nanoparticles controlled by very thin Pt layer [2109](#)
- Okhotnikov O and Pessa M: Dilute nitride saturable absorber mirrors for optical pulse generation [S3107](#)
- Okojie R S: *see* Brillson L J [S1733](#)
- Okubo T and Odagaki T: Random packing of binary hard discs [6651](#)
- Okubo T: *see* Garbow N [3835](#)
- Okuda K, Man X, Umetsu M, Takami S and Adschiri T: Efficient conversion of lignin into single chemical species by solvothermal reaction in water-*p*-cresol solvent [S1325](#)
- Okunishi K: *see* Kaburagi M [S765](#)
- Okunishi K: *see* Sakai T [S785](#)
- Oleinikova A: *see* Brovchenko I [S5345](#)
- Olijnyk H: Comment on 'Study of the phase transformations and equation of state of magnesium by synchrotron x-ray diffraction' [8791](#)
- Oliveira A C: *see* Silva J L [S929](#)
- Oliveira L E: *see* da Silva A J R [8243](#)
- Oliveira N F Jr: *see* Hanamoto L K [5597](#)
- Ollier N, Charpentier T, Boizot B and Petite G: A structural approach by MAS NMR spectroscopy of mechanisms occurring under β -irradiation in mixed alkali aluminoborosilicate glasses [7625](#)
- Olson C G: *see* Kang J-S [3257](#), [9163](#)
- Olson C G: *see* McIlroy D N [L359](#)
- Olson Reichhardt C J: *see* Mikulis M [7909](#)
- Olsson S: *see* Johansson E [1165](#)
- Omote K: *see* Hayasaki Y [1915](#)
- O'Neil J D: *see* Bowden G J [2437](#)
- Ong C K: *see* Chang Y L [3711](#)
- Ong C K: *see* Li J [2839](#)
- Ong N P: *see* Huang Q [5803](#)
- Ono T, Tanaka H, Kolomyets O, Mitamura H, Goto T, Nakajima K, Oosawa A, Koike Y, Kakurai K, Klenke J, Smeibidle P and Meißner M: Magnetization plateaux of the $S = 1/2$ two-dimensional frustrated antiferromagnet Cs₂CuBr₄ [S773](#)
- Onoda M: The crystal structures and quasi-one-dimensional electronic properties of Ag_{1+x}V₃O₈ and Na_{1+x}V₃O₈ [8957](#)
- Onoda M, Ohki T and Uchida Y: The role of two types of trellis layer for metal-insulator transition and antiferromagnetic order in the one-dimensional conductor V₆O₁₃ [7863](#)
- Ōnuki Y: *see* Akazawa T [L29](#)
- Ōnuki Y: *see* Aoki H [L13](#)
- Ōnuki Y: *see* Gyax F N [2421](#)
- Ōnuki Y: *see* Hashimoto S [L287](#)
- Ōnuki Y: *see* Holmes A T [S1121](#)
- Ōnuki Y: *see* Metoki N [L207](#)
- Ōnuki Y: *see* Nakashima M [L255](#)
- Ōnuki Y: *see* Oomi G [3385](#)
- Ōnuki Y: *see* Takeuchi T [L333](#)
- Oohara Y: *see* Taguchi Y [S599](#)
- Oomi G, Kagayama T, Aoki Y, Sato H, Y Ōnuki, Takahashi H and Mōri N: High pressure studies of anomalous electronic states of Y_{1-x}U_xPd₃ [3385](#)
- Oosawa A: *see* Ono T [S773](#)
- Opdahl A, Koffas T S, Amitay-Sadovsky E, Kim J and Somorjai G A: Characterization of polymer surface structure and surface mechanical behaviour by sum frequency generation surface vibrational spectroscopy and atomic force microscopy [R659](#)
- Oppeneer P M and Liebsch A: Ultrafast demagnetization in Ni: theory of magneto-optics for non-equilibrium electron distributions [5519](#)
- O'Reilly E P, Lindsay A and Fahy S: Theory of the electronic structure of dilute nitride alloys: beyond the band-anti-crossing model [S3257](#)
- Orellana P: *see* Gómez I [1613](#)
- Orlando R: *see* Jiang H [3081](#)
- Orozco E: *see* Diaz Barriga-Arceo L [S2273](#)
- Orozco E: *see* Rodríguez-Núñez J J [4495](#)
- Ortega J: *see* González C [2187](#)
- Osborne S W, Blood P, Smowton P M, Xin Y C, Stintz A, Huffaker D and Lester L F: Optical absorption cross section of quantum dots [S3749](#)
- Osellame R: *see* Martínez Vázquez R [465](#)
- Osipov V V, Foygel M, Stewart D R and Williams R S: Small-polaron hopping via defect centres: anomalous temperature and voltage dependence of current through fatty-acid monolayers [5705](#)
- Osipowicz T: *see* Zmreck M [S57](#)
- Osorio-Guillen J M: *see* Ahuja R [2891](#)
- Osorio-Guillén J M: *see* Souvatzis P [5241](#)
- Ostanin S: *see* Staunton J B [S5623](#)
- Osterwalder J: *see* Henk J [7581](#)
- Ott N, Hanna G, Rau U, Werner J H and Strunk H P: Texture of Cu(In,Ga)Se₂ thin films and nanoscale cathodoluminescence [S85](#)
- Ottaviani L, Hidalgo P, Idrissi H, Lancin M, Martinuzzi S and Pichaud B: Structural characterization of 6H- and 4H-SiC polytypes by means of cathodoluminescence and x-ray topography [S107](#)
- Ottaviano L: *see* Di Teodoro C [3507](#)
- Ou-Yang Z C: *see* Tu Z C [1287](#)

- Ouyang C Y, Shi S Q, Wang Z X, Li H, Huang X J and Chen L Q: The effect of Cr doping on Li ion diffusion in LiFePO_4 from first principles investigations and Monte Carlo simulations 2265
- Ouyang L: *see* Leitch S 6469
- Ouyang Z W: *see* Feng X M 1813
- Ouyang Z W: *see* Liu W F 4211
- Ovchinnikov A S: *see* Baranov N V 9243
- Ovchinnikov A A: Formfactors and the functional form of correlators in the XX-spin chain 3147
- Ovchinnikov A S: *see* Sinitsyn V E 3445
- Ovchinnikov S G, Borisov A A, Gavrichkov V A and Korshunov M M: Prediction of the in-gap states above the top of the valence band in undoped insulating cuprates due to the spin-polaron effect L93
- Ovid'ko I A and Sheinerman A G: Enhanced formation of nanowires and quantum dots on dislocated substrates 2161
- Ovid'ko I A and Sheinerman A G: Misfit dislocation loops in cylindrical quantum dots 7225
- Oyama S, Wakeshima M, Hinatsu Y and Ohoyama K: Spin reorientation transition in layered perovskite CaNdFeO_4 8429
- Oyama S, Wakeshima M, Hinatsu Y and Ohoyama K: Spin-reorientation transition in SrNdFeO_4 1823
- Ozaki H: *see* Enomoto H 6375
- Ozaki N, Nishizawa N, Kuroda S and Takita K: Magnetic and structural properties of MBE-grown $\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Cr}_x\text{Te}$ films S5773
- Ozdemir M: Morphology of crystalline surfaces under various step interaction potentials 1361
- Özen G: *see* Sennaroglu A 2471
- Ozuna O, Hirata G A and McKittrick J: Pressure influenced combustion synthesis of γ - and α - Al_2O_3 nanocrystalline powders 2585
- Pacchioni G, Di Valentin C, Dominguez-Ariza D, Illas F, Bredow T, Klüner T and Staemmler V: Bonding of NH_3 , CO, and NO to NiO and Ni-doped MgO: a problem for density functional theory S2497
- Pacios R, Nelson J, Bradley D D C, Virgili T, Lanzani G and Brabec C J: Ultrafast spectroscopic studies in polyfluorene: [6,6]-phenyl C_{61} -butyric acid methyl ester blend films: monitoring the photoinduced charge transfer process 8105
- Paderno Yu B: *see* Alekseev P A 2631
- Pagonabarraga I: *see* Cates M E S3903
- Paintner A: *see* Zellermann B 919
- Pak J, Nam K, Lee J and Park G: Fabrications and electrical properties of ferroelectric $\text{Bi}_{3.25}\text{La}_{0.1}\text{Ti}_5\text{O}_{12}$ thin films using a indium-tin-oxide conductive layer as the bottom electrode 4983
- Pal'yanov Yu N: *see* Surovtsev N V 3035
- Palacin S: *see* Bernard R 7565
- Palais O, Lamzatouar A, Hardouin Duparc O B M, Thibault J and Charai A: Correlation between electrical activity and various structures of Ge grain boundaries S207
- Palais O: *see* Hidalgo P S19
- Palberg T, Medebach M, Garbow N, Evers M, Barreira Fontecha A, Reiber H and Bartsch E: Electrophoresis of model colloidal spheres in low salt aqueous suspension S4039
- Palberg T: *see* Garbow N 3835
- Palberg T: *see* Medebach M 5653
- Palberg T: *see* Stipp A S3885
- Palenzona A: *see* Dhar S K 935
- Palermo C: *see* Starikov E 8267
- Palosz B, Stel'makh S, Grzanka E, Gierlotka S, Pielaszek R, Bismayer U, Werner S and Palosz W: High pressure x-ray diffraction studies on nanocrystalline materials S353
- Palosz W: *see* Palosz B S353
- Palummo M, Pulci O, Del Sole R, Marini A, Hahn P, Schmidt W G and Bechstedt F: The Bethe-Salpeter equation: a first-principles approach for calculating surface optical spectra S4313
- Pan A L, Ma J G, Yan X Z and Zou B S: The formation of CdS nanocrystals in silica gels by gamma-irradiation and their optical properties 3229
- Pan B: *see* Liu J-M 1189
- Pan M-H: *see* Xie T S5783
- Pan M X: *see* Wang W H 3719
- Panasjuk G P, Danchevskaya M N, Belan V N, Voroshilov I L and Ivakin Yu D: Phenomenology of corundum crystal formation in supercritical water fluid S1215
- Pandey R K, Harbola M K and Singh V A: Helium-like donors in semiconductor quantum dots 1769
- Pandey R: *see* Jiang H 3081
- Pandey R: *see* Vail J M 3371
- Pang M L: *see* Han X M 2745
- Panich A M and Kashida S: Indirect nuclear exchange coupling and electronic structure of the layered semiconductor TIS: NMR study and band structure calculation 3071
- Papaconstantopoulos D A: *see* Feldman J L S5165
- Papanicolaou N I: *see* Chamati H 8399
- Papanikolaou N: *see* Popescu V S5579
- Papavassiliou G: *see* Pissas M 6527
- Papinutto N: *see* Carretta P S849
- Papp G and Peeters F M: Giant magnetoresistance in a two-dimensional electron gas modulated by magnetic barriers 8275
- Paraguassu W, Souza Filho A G, Mączka M, Freire P T C, Melo F E A, Mendes Filho J and

- Hanuza J: Raman scattering study of NaAl(MoO₄)₂ crystal under high pressures [5151](#)
- Pardi L A: *see* Bercu V [L479](#)
- Park G: *see* Pak J [4983](#)
- Park J-G: *see* Kim D Y [8323](#)
- Park J H: *see* Min B I [S5509](#)
- Park M S and Min B I: Effects of Li intercalation on magnetic properties of Co-doped rutile TiO₂ [S5697](#)
- Park M S: *see* Min B I [S5509](#)
- Park S, Chung Y, Qin W, Cho H, Cho E, Jang K, Kim S, Lee Y-I and Kim C: The influence of metal aluminium on the reduction of the Sm³⁺ doped in aluminosilicate glass films [2543](#)
- Park Y: *see* Ham M-H [6139](#)
- Park Y D: *see* Pearton S J [R209](#)
- Parker S C, Cooke D J, Kerisit S, Marmier A S, Taylor S L and Taylor S N: From HADES to PARADISE—atomistic simulation of defects in minerals [S2735](#)
- Parkinson J B: Surface effects in quantum spin chains [S5233](#)
- Parkinson J B, Elliott R J and Timonen J: Small clusters with anisotropic antiferromagnetic exchange in a magnetic field [2407](#)
- Parkinson N G, Hatton P D, Howard J A K, Ritter C, Ibberson R M and Wu M-K: Variable temperature neutron powder diffraction study to determine the magnetic interactions in Sr₂LnRuO₆ (Ln = Ho and Tb) [7611](#)
- Parmigiani F: *see* Prince K C [7397](#)
- Parry A O: *see* Greenall M J [2515](#)
- Paschoal A R: *see* Alonso R E [4139](#)
- Pashkin A: *see* Petzelt J [2719](#)
- Pasichnyk I and Dünweg B: Coulomb interactions via local dynamics: a molecular-dynamics algorithm [S3999](#)
- Pasquier V: *see* Misguich G [S823](#)
- Paßmann R: *see* Schmidt W G [S4323](#)
- Pastor G M: *see* Dennler S [S2263](#)
- Pastor G M: *see* Garibay-Alonso R [S2257](#)
- Pastor G M: *see* López-Sandoval R [S2223](#)
- Pastor G M: *see* Muñoz-Navia M [S2251](#)
- Patanè A, Endicott J, Ibáñez J and Eaves L: The unusual conduction band structure of Ga(AsN) probed by magneto-tunnelling and photocurrent spectroscopy [S3171](#)
- Patella F, Sgarlata A, Arciprete F, Nufiris S, Szkutnik P D, Placidi E, Fanfoni M, Motta N and Balzarotti A: Self-assembly of InAs and Si/Ge quantum dots on structured surfaces [S1503](#)
- Pati S K and Ramasesha S: Model exact many-body studies of charge transfer through bridged systems [989](#)
- Patrício P: *see* Silvestre N M [S1921](#)
- Patra A K: *see* Sen D [6229](#)
- Patriarche G: *see* Coelho J [7941](#)
- Patsahan O V and Mryglod I M: Critical behaviour of the restricted primitive model [L235](#)
- Patthey L: *see* Clerc F [3271](#)
- Paudyal D and Mookerjee A: Phase stability and magnetism in NiPt and NiPd alloys [5791](#)
- Paudyal D, Saha-Dasgupta T and Mookerjee A: Magnetic properties of X–Pt (X = Fe, Co, Ni) alloy systems [2317](#)
- Paudyal D, Saha-Dasgupta T and Mookerjee A: Phase stability analysis in Fe–Pt and Co–Pt alloy systems: an augmented space study [7247](#)
- Paul D McK: *see* Balakrishnan G [L347](#)
- Paul D McK: *see* Chung E M L [7837](#)
- Paul N: *see* Voigtländer B [S1535](#)
- Paul W: *see* Binder K [S429](#)
- Paul-Boncour V: *see* Bauer E [4273](#)
- Pawlis A, Kharchenko A, Husberg O, Lischka K and Schikora D: Preparation and properties of ZnSe/(Zn, Cd)Se multi-quantum-well microcavities for room temperature polariton emission [S3689](#)
- Payan S: *see* Reymond V [9155](#)
- Payen C: *see* Bonnet P [S835](#)
- Pearce J V, Diallo S O, Glyde H R, Azuah R T, Arnold T and Laese J Z: Enhanced Bose–Einstein condensation and kinetic energy of liquid ⁴He near a free surface [4391](#)
- Pearton S J, Abernathy C R, Thaler G T, Frazier R M, Norton D P, Ren F, Park Y D, Zavada J M, Buyanova I A, Chen W M and Hebard A F: Wide bandgap GaN-based semiconductors for spintronics [R209](#)
- Pearton S J, Kang B S, Kim S, Ren F, Gila B P, Abernathy C R, Lin J and Chu S N G: GaN-based diodes and transistors for chemical, gas, biological and pressure sensing [R961](#)
- Pearton S J: *see* Polyakov A Y [2967](#)
- Pechev S: *see* Guionneau P [S1151](#)
- Pechorkina N L: *see* Druzhkov A P [6395](#)
- Pécz B: *see* Yastrubchak O [S1](#)
- Peel L: *see* Armstrong J [S2483](#)
- Peel L L: *see* Freeman N J [S2493](#)
- Peeters F M: *see* Papp G [8275](#)
- Peeters F M: *see* Tadić M [8633](#)
- Pei Q X, Lu C and Fu M W: The rapid solidification of Ti₃Al : a molecular dynamics study [4203](#)
- Pellenq R J-M: *see* Puibasset J [S5329](#)
- Pellicane G, Costa D and Caccamo C: Theory and simulation of short-range models of globular protein solutions [S4923](#)
- Pelori P: *see* Cavalleri O [S2477](#)
- Peña-Sierra R: *see* Elyukhin V A [S2211](#), [S2217](#)
- Penc B: *see* Wawrzyńska E [45](#), [7535](#)
- Peng B: *see* Auciello O [R539](#)

- Peng R-W: *see* Zhang M-Z 695
Penner O: *see* Vail J M 3371
Pensl G: *see* Afanas'ev V V S1839
Pensl G: *see* Semmelroth K S1597
Pepper M: *see* Ghosh A 3623
Pepper M: *see* Liang C-T 1095
Pepper M: *see* Thomas K J L279
Perennes F: *see* Di Fabrizio E S3517
Perez A: *see* Dupuis V S2231
Pérez E: *see* Menchaca J-L S2109
Pérez R: *see* Contreras A S2241
Pérez R: *see* González C 2187
Pérez-Madrid A: *see* Rubí J M S2047
Pérez Moreno V, Castro Arellano J J and Balmori Ramírez H: Characterization and preparation of porous membranes with a natural Mexican zeolite S2345
Pérez-Salas R, Aceves R, Rodríguez-Mijangos R, Riveros H G and Duarte C: Composition dependence of glow peak temperature in $\text{KCl}_{1-x}\text{Br}_x$ doped with divalent cations 491
Perfetto E and Cini M: Electron-phonon interactions in the $W = 0$ pairing scenario 4845
Perfetto E: *see* Balzarotti A R1387
Pergament A L: *see* Stefanovich G B 4013
Perkin S: *see* Klein J S5437
Perkins N B: *see* Burdin S S621
Perminov D A: *see* Druzhkov A P 6395
Pernot E: *see* Meziere J S1579
Perroni C A, Cataudella V and De Filippis G: Polaron features for long-range electron-phonon interaction 1593
Perroni C A: *see* Marigliano Ramaglia V 9143
Persello J: *see* Métayer C S3975
Persson B N J and Mugele F: Squeeze-out and wear: fundamental principles and applications R295
Pesant J C: *see* Boudart B S49
Pessa M: *see* Okhotnikov O S3107
Petaccia L: *see* Macovez R S3451
Petekidis G, Vlassopoulos D and Pusey P N: Yielding and flow of sheared colloidal glasses S3955
Petit L: *see* Szotek Z S5587
Petit L: *see* Vaitheeswaran G 4429
Petite G: *see* Ollier N 7625
Petkov V: *see* Božin E S S5091
Petrashov V T: *see* Nugent P L509
Petrenko O A: *see* Balakrishnan G L347
Petri I: *see* Salmon P S 195
Petroff F: *see* Luis F 5109
Petrosyan D: *see* Nikolopoulos G M 4991
Petzelt J, Kamba S, Fábry J, Noujni D, Porokhonsky V, Pashkin A, Franke I, Roleder K, Suchanicz J, Klein R and Kugel G E: Infrared, Raman and high-frequency dielectric spectroscopy and the phase transitions in $\text{Na}_{1/2}\text{Bi}_{1/2}\text{TiO}_3$ 2719
Petzelt J: *see* Kadlec F 6763
Pezzotti G: *see* Leto A 4907
Pfeiffer F: *see* van der Veen F 5003
Pfeiffer L: *see* Snoke D S3621
Pfeiffer L N: *see* Akiyama H S3549
Phang J C H: *see* Zmeck M S57
Phillipe A P: Remarks on the Donnan condenser in the sedimentation-diffusion equilibrium of charged colloids S4051
Phillips J C: Constraint theory and hierarchical protein dynamics S5065
Phillips J C: *see* Lucovsky G S5139
Phillpot S R: *see* Tinte S 3495
Piazza R: 'Thermal forces': colloids in temperature gradients S4195
Pichaud B: *see* Feklisova O V S201
Pichaud B: *see* Ottaviani L S107
Pidol L: *see* Bessière A 1887
Pielaszek R: *see* Palosz B S353
Pieper J: *see* Prager M 7045
Piersa M: *see* Kaminski P S225
Pihan J-C: *see* Magalhães I S2167
Pike C R: *see* Mobley D L 5897
Pikul A P, Kaczorowski D, Bukowski Z, Plackowski T and Gofryk K: Single-crystal study of highly anisotropic CeNiGe_2 6119
Pilawa B: *see* Leyer S 6147
Pilla O, Caponi S, Fontana A, Gonçalves J R, Montagna M, Rossi F, Viliani G, Angelani L, Ruocco G, Monaco G and Sette F: The low energy excess of vibrational states in $v\text{-SiO}_2$: the role of transverse dynamics 8519
Pino M: *see* Mo H S2905
Piper L F J: *see* Veal T D S3201
Piqueras J: *see* Díaz-Guerra C S217
Piqueras J: *see* Plugaru R S261
Piqueras J: *see* Storgårds J S251
Piroux L: *see* Darques M S2279
Piroto Duarte J: *see* Lord J S S4707
Pirouz P: *see* Brillson L J S1733
Pisarska J: *see* Pisarski W A 6171
Pisarski W A, Pisarska J, Dominiak-Dzik G and Ryba-Romanowski W: Visible and infrared spectroscopy of Pr^{3+} and Tm^{3+} ions in lead borate glasses 6171
Pissas M and Papavassiliou G: The phase diagram and magnetic properties of $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{MnO}_3$ compounds for $0 \leq x \leq 0.23$ 6527
Pissas M and Simopoulos A: Mössbauer study of 1% Fe doped LaMnO_3 compound 7419
Pistol M-E: InP quantum dots in GaInP S3737
Pistonesi C: *see* Estela Pronsato M 6907
Pitarke J M: *see* Nazarov V U 8621
Pizzey C, Klein S, Leach E, van Duijneveldt J S and Richardson R M: Suspensions of colloidal plates in a nematic liquid crystal: a small angle x-ray scattering study 2479

- Placidi E: *see* Patella F [S1503](#)
- Plackowski T: *see* Pikul A P [6119](#)
- Pleschov V G: *see* Baranov N V [9243](#)
- Pleshakov I V and Matveev V V: Nuclear magnetic resonance investigation of photomagnetic phenomena in FeBO₃ [1725](#)
- Plevachuk Yu: *see* Kaban I [6335](#)
- Plucinski K J: *see* Kityk I V [231](#)
- Plugaru N: *see* Stankiewicz J [6485](#)
- Plugaru R, Cremades A and Piqueras J: The effect of annealing in different atmospheres on the luminescence of polycrystalline TiO₂ [S261](#)
- Podlesnyak A: *see* Baranov N V [9243](#)
- Poilblanc D: *see* Laflorencie N [6747](#)
- Poisson M A: *see* Boudart B [S49](#)
- Pokluda J: *see* Černý M [1045](#)
- Polian A: *see* Campos C E M [8485](#)
- Polimeni A, Masia F, Baldassarri Höger von Högersthal G and Capizzi M: Magnetophotoluminescence studies of In_xGa_{1-x}As_{1-y}N_y: a measurement of the electron effective mass, exciton size, and degree of carrier localization [S3187](#)
- Polinger V Z: *see* Bates C A [5309](#)
- Pollak T M: *see* Stevens K T [2593](#)
- Pollmann J and Krüger P: Reconstruction models of cubic SiC surfaces [S1659](#)
- Pollner P: *see* Cserti J [6737](#)
- Polyakov A Y, Smirnov N B, Govorkov A V, Pearton S J and Zavada J M: Electrical and optical properties of p-GaN films implanted with transition metal impurities [2967](#)
- Polyanskaya T A: *see* Saveliev I G [641](#)
- Polychroniadis E K: *see* Michele O [427](#)
- Pomjakushina E: *see* Schneider T [L437](#)
- Pomjakushina E V: *see* Sikolenko V V [7313](#)
- Pompe T, Mitdank C and Werner C: Quantitative analysis of fibronectin fibrillogenesis by endothelial cells on biomaterials [S2421](#)
- Pong W F: *see* Asokan K [3791](#)
- Pong W F: *see* Lee I F [7163](#)
- Pong W F: *see* Ray S C [5713](#)
- Pongs B: *see* Leyser S [6147](#)
- Ponkratzen U and Holzapfel W B: Equations of state for wide ranges in pressure and temperature [S963](#)
- Pons M: *see* Meziere J [S1579](#)
- Poole M W: *see* Flavell W R [S2405](#)
- Poon W C K: *see* Cates M E [S4861](#)
- Poon W C K: *see* Cleaver J [S1901](#)
- Poon W C K: *see* Sedgwick H [S4913](#)
- Poon W C K: *see* Vollmer D [L227](#)
- Popescu V, Ebert H, Papanikolaou N, Zeller R and Dederichs P H: Spin-dependent transport in ferromagnet/semiconductor/ferromagnet junctions: a fully relativistic approach [S5579](#)
- Popescu V: *see* Mavropoulos Ph [S5759](#)
- Popov G, Lobanov M V, Tsiper E V, Greenblatt M, Caspi E N, Borissov A, Kiryukhin V and Lynn J W: Crystallographic and magnetic structure of the Sr₂MnReO₆ double perovskite [135](#)
- Popov V N: *see* Litvinchuk A P [809](#)
- Porokhonskyy V: *see* Petzelt J [2719](#)
- Porowski S: *see* Knap W [3421](#)
- Porter L E, Trzaska W H, Räisänen J and Lyapin V: Stopping powers of havar for 0.63–5.9 MeV protons and 2.6–24 MeV alpha particles [7663](#)
- Posselt M, Gao F, Weber W J and Belko V: A comparative study of the structure and energetics of elementary defects in 3C- and 4H-SiC [1307](#)
- Postnikov A V: *see* Kuepper K [8213](#)
- Poston J A Jr: *see* Bai L [1279](#)
- Potter R J and Balkan N: Optical properties of GaNAs and GaInAsN quantum wells [S3387](#)
- Poulin P: *see* Mondain-Monval O [S1873](#)
- Powell B J and McKenzie R H: On the relationship between the critical temperature and the London penetration depth in layered organic superconductors [L367](#)
- Pradhan A K, Zhang K, Loutts G B, Roy U N, Cui Y and Burger A: Structural and spectroscopic characteristics of ZnO and ZnO:Er³⁺ nanostructures [7123](#)
- Prado S J, López-Richard V, Alcalde A M, Marques G E and Hai G Q: Zeeman effect and magnetic field induced spin-hybridization in semiconductor quantum dots [6949](#)
- Prager M, Pieper J, Buchsteiner A and Desmedt A: Probing adsorption sites in a cubic II water clathrate cage by methyl group rotation of CH₃I guest molecules [7045](#)
- Prasciolu M: *see* Di Fabrizio E [S3517](#)
- Prassas M: *see* Dufour C [6627](#)
- Pratt F L: Muon spin relaxation as a probe of electron motion in conducting polymers [S4779](#)
- Pratt F L: *see* Blundell S J [R771](#)
- Pratt F L: *see* Lancaster T [S4563](#)
- Preda N: *see* Baibarac M [2345](#)
- Preis T: *see* Stipp A [S3885](#)
- Prellier W: *see* Hong N H [5549](#)
- Premila M: *see* Sairam T N [8311](#)
- Prevosto D, Capaccioli S, Lucchesi M, Leporini D and Rolla P: Pressure and temperature dependence of structural relaxation dynamics in polymers: a thermodynamic interpretation [6597](#)
- Prevosto D: *see* Barbieri A [6609](#)
- Price G D: *see* Alfè D [S973](#)
- Prince K C, Kuepper K, Neumann M, Cocco D, Bondino F, Zangrando M, Zacchigna M, Matteucci M and Parmigiani F: Resonant Raman x-ray scattering at the S 2p edge of

- iron pyrite [7397](#)
- Prince K C: *see* Di Teodoro C [3507](#)
- Prinsen P and van der Schoot P: Parity breaking in nematic tactoids [8835](#)
- Prior T J, Nguyen-Manh D, Couper V J and Battle P D: Ferromagnetism in the beta-manganese structure: $\text{Fe}_{1.5}\text{Pd}_{0.5}\text{Mo}_3\text{N}$ [2273](#)
- Pristovsek M: *see* Pulci O [S4367](#)
- Profeta G: *see* Di Teodoro C [3507](#)
- Prokscha T: *see* Morenzoni E [S4583](#)
- Prosandeev S A: *see* Raevski I P [L221](#)
- Prosandeeva M S: *see* Raevski I P [L221](#)
- Provasi D: *see* Broglia R A [R111](#)
- Provasi D: *see* Tiana G [2551](#)
- Pruneda J M: *see* García-Suárez V M [5453](#)
- Prus T, Szafran B, Adamowski J and Bednarek S: A classical model for the magnetic field-induced Wigner crystallization in quantum dots [1425](#)
- Pruschke Th: *see* Hedden R [5279](#)
- Prystawko P: *see* Knap W [3421](#)
- Puech P, Demangeot F, Sergio Pizani P, Domnich V and Gogotsi Y: Is there a link between very high strain and metastable phases in semiconductors: cases of Si and GaAs? [S39](#)
- Puertas A M: *see* Cates M E [S4861](#)
- Puibasset J and Pellenq R J-M: A grand canonical Monte Carlo simulation study of water adsorption on Vycor-like hydrophilic mesoporous silica at different temperatures [S5329](#)
- Pulci O, Fleischer K, Pristovsek M, Tsukamoto S, Del Sole R and Richter W: Structural analysis by reflectance anisotropy spectroscopy: As and Sb on GaAs(110) [S4367](#)
- Pulci O: *see* Palummo M [S4313](#)
- Pun E Y B: *see* Zhang D-L [7793](#)
- Puppin E and Zani M: Magnetic hysteresis and Barkhausen noise in thin Fe films at 10 K [1183](#)
- Purans J: *see* Gaidelene J [6619](#)
- Purton J A: *see* Harris D J [L187](#)
- Purton J A: *see* Todorov I T [S2751](#)
- Pusep Yu A, Ribeiro M B, Arakaki H, de Souza C A, Zanello P A, Malzer S and Döhler G H: Regimes of quantum transport in superlattices in a weak magnetic field [2447](#)
- Pusey P N: *see* Petekidis G [S3955](#)
- Pussi K: *see* Diehl R D [S2839](#)
- Pustilnik M and Glazman L: Kondo effect in quantum dots [R513](#)
- Pusztai T: *see* Gránásy L [R1205](#)
- Pyataev M A: *see* Margulis V A [4315](#)
- Qamhieh N, Benkheldir M L, Brinza M, Willekens J and Adriaenssens G J: Steady-state photoconductivity in amorphous selenium glasses [3827](#)
- Qi W H: *see* Xie D [L401](#)
- Qian H-J: *see* Wang X-X [4619](#)
- Qian M C: *see* Fong C Y [S5669](#)
- Qian Y: *see* Shi L [8459](#)
- Qian Z G, Shen W Z, Ogawa H and Guo Q X: Experimental studies of lattice dynamical properties in indium nitride [R381](#)
- Qiao S: *see* Miyamoto K [S5797](#)
- Qiao S: *see* Xie T [S5783](#)
- Qin J, Gu T and Bian X: A study on the medium range order in molten Fe_3Si and FeSi alloys [4753](#)
- Qin J: *see* Feng S [343](#)
- Qin W: *see* Park S [2543](#)
- Qin Y: *see* Liu Q M [2093](#)
- Qin Y Q: *see* Guo H C [8465](#)
- Qiu D J: *see* Chen N B [2973](#)
- Qiu J: *see* Zeng H [2901](#)
- Qiu Q C: *see* Vail J M [3371](#)
- Qiu S-D: *see* Zhou X [5419](#)
- Qiu S L, Apostol F and Marcus P M: Structural anomalies in hcp metals under pressure: Zn and Cd [6405](#)
- Qiu S L: *see* Marcus P M [8787](#)
- Qu Y: *see* He Z [6961](#)
- Quaas N: *see* Sass B [77](#)
- Que D: *see* Li H [5745](#)
- Quinn F M: *see* Flavell W R [S2405](#)
- Quiroga L: *see* Reyes A [6185](#)
- Rabalais J W: *see* Lu M [R581](#)
- Radaelli P G: *see* Schmidt M [7287](#)
- Radzhabov E and Kurobori T: Cubic and tetragonal Ce^{3+} ions in strontium fluoride [1871](#)
- Raebiger H, Ayuela A and Nieminen R M: Intrinsic hole localization mechanism in magnetic semiconductors [L457](#)
- Raevskaya S I: *see* Raevski I P [L221](#)
- Raevski I P, Raevskaya S I, Prosandeev S A, Shuvaeva V A, Glazer A M and Prosandeeva M S: Diffuse first-order phase transition in $\text{NaNbO}_3\text{:Gd}$ [L221](#)
- Ragel F C and du Plessis P de V: Transition from dense Kondo to the intermediate-valence regime in the Ce $(\text{Pt}_{1-x}\text{Ni}_x)_2\text{Si}_2$ alloys [2647](#)
- Raguotis R: Drift velocity correlations in semiconductors in the presence of interparticle collisions [3973](#)
- Rahman M D M: *see* Matsunaka D [S5787](#)
- Rahman M M, Kisaku M, Kishi T, Matsunaka D, Diño W A, Nakanishi H and Kasai H: *Ab initio* study of magnetic and electronic properties of Fe-filled single-walled carbon nanotubes [S5755](#)
- Rahman M M: *see* Muhida R [S5749](#)

- Rahman T S: *see* Al-Rawi A N [S2967](#)
 Rahmani A: *see* Hermet P [7385](#)
 Raineri F O, Stell G and Ben-Amotz D: Progress in thermodynamic perturbation theory and self-consistent Ornstein–Zernike approach relevant to structural-arrest problems [S4887](#)
 Rainford B D: *see* Bowden G J [2437](#)
 Räsänen J: *see* Porter L E [7663](#)
 Raj M R: *see* Das D [6213](#)
 Rajagopalan M: *see* Vaitheeswaran G [4429](#)
 Rajaraman R: *see* Govindaraj R [6579](#)
 Rajesh R: *see* Caruso A N [845](#)
 Rajeswari M: *see* Nelson C S [13](#)
 Rajevac V, Hoelzel M, Danilkin S A, Hoser A and Fuess H: Lattice dynamics in austenitic stainless steels Fe–18Cr–12Ni–2Mo and Fe–18Cr–16Ni–10Mn [2609](#)
 Rakotoniaina P: *see* Kaminski A [S9](#)
 Ram J: *see* Mishra P [1695](#)
 Ramalho T C, da Cunha E F F and Bicca de Alencastro R: Solvent effects on ¹³C and ¹⁵N shielding tensors of nitroimidazoles in the condensed phase: a sequential molecular dynamics/quantum mechanics study [6159](#)
 Ramanadham M: *see* Rayaprol S [6551](#)
 Ramasesha S: *see* Pati S K [989](#)
 Rameev B Z: *see* Khaibullin R I [L443](#)
 Ramesha K: *see* Kundu A K [7955](#)
 Ramirez A P: *see* Huang Q [5803](#)
 Ramirez-Cuesta A J: *see* Auffermann G [5731](#)
 Ramirez-Cuesta A J: *see* Georgiev P A [L73](#)
 Ramos F: *see* Lira C A [5925](#)
 Ramos M A: *see* Surovtsev N V [223](#)
 Ramponi R: *see* Martínez Vázquez R [465](#)
 Ramsier R D: *see* Teye-Mensah R [7557](#)
 Randeria M: *see* Anderson P W [R755](#)
 Rao A: Influence of Zn doping on the thermal expansion of the high T_c superconductor $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_y$ [1439](#)
 Rao C N R: *see* Joshi J P [2869](#)
 Rao C N R: *see* Kundu A K [415](#), [7955](#)
 Rao C N R: *see* Seikh M M [4381](#)
 Rao D N: *see* Ayirala S C [S2177](#)
 Rao G H: *see* Feng X M [1813](#)
 Rao G H: *see* Liu W F [4211](#)
 Rao G H: *see* Luo J [4963](#)
 Rao J L: *see* Ratnakaram Y C [3779](#)
 Rao K V R: *see* Asokan K [3791](#)
 Rao M and Sengupta S: A mesoscopic model of a two-dimensional solid state structural transformation: statics and dynamics [7733](#)
 Rao R S: *see* Verma A K [4799](#), [8805](#)
 Rapaport R: *see* Snoke D [S3621](#)
 Rappl P: *see* Hanamoto L K [5597](#)
 Raptis C, Nesheva D, Boulmetis Y C, Levi Z and Aneva Z: Exciton related resonant Raman scattering from CdSe quantum dots in an amorphous GeS₂ thin film matrix [8221](#)
 Räsänen M: *see* Khriachtchev L [3219](#)
 Rasmussen H K: *see* Frandsen C [6977](#)
 Ratajska-Gadomska B and Gadomski W: Universal critical exponents in the percolation approach to fluorescence and ultrasound studies of the gelation process [9191](#)
 Ratnakaram Y C, Thirupathi Naidu D, Vijaya Kumar A and Rao J L: The effect of mixed alkalis on the absorption and fluorescence properties of Ho³⁺ ions in borate glasses [3779](#)
 Ratuszna A: *see* Sciau Ph [2795](#)
 Rau U: *see* Ott N [S85](#)
 Rauh H, Genenko Y A and Rieck C T: Nonlocal fluxon dynamics in long Josephson junctions with Newtonian dissipative loss [S2715](#)
 Raveau B: *see* Zhu D [2861](#), [L101](#)
 Ravez J: *see* Simon A [963](#)
 Raviv U: *see* Klein J [S5437](#)
 Ray S C, Tsai H M, Chiou J W, Bose B, Jan J C, Kumar K, Pong W F, Dasgupta D and Tsai M-H: X-ray absorption spectroscopy (XAS) study of dip deposited a-C:H(OH) thin films [5713](#)
 Rayaprol S, Kundaliya D C, Thaker C M, Kuberkar D G, Chakraborty K R, Krishna P S R and Ramanadham M: Structural and magnetic studies on La_{2-x}Dy_xCa_{2x}Ba₂Cu_{4+2x}O_z type superconducting oxides [6551](#)
 Rayaprol S: *see* Sengupta K [L495](#)
 Razee S S A: *see* Staunton J B [S5623](#)
 Razorenov S V: *see* Kanel G I [S1007](#)
 Reaney I M: *see* Woodward D I [8823](#)
 Reatto L: *see* Imperio A [S3769](#)
 Reben M: *see* Shaposhnikov V L [303](#)
 Rechenberg H R: *see* Antic B [651](#)
 Recio J M: *see* Gracia L [S1263](#)
 Recio J M: *see* Waškowska A [53](#)
 Redepenning J: *see* Caruso A N [845](#)
 Redfern S A T: *see* Hayward S A [3571](#)
 Redfern S A T: *see* Sartbaeva A [5267](#), [8173](#)
 Reeves A: *see* Freeman N J [S2493](#)
 Refson K: *see* Zhang Y [9127](#)
 Reggiani L: *see* Starikov E [8267](#)
 Rehder E M: *see* Welser R E [S3373](#)
 Reiber H: *see* Palberg T [S4039](#)
 Reichert M and Stark H: Circling particles and drafting in optical vortices [S4085](#)
 Reichhardt C: *see* Mikulis M [7909](#)
 Reimann K: *see* Woerner M [R25](#)
 Reiss P: *see* Bernard R [7565](#)
 Reissner M: *see* Cieslak J [L343](#)
 Ren F: *see* Pearton S J [R209](#), [R961](#)
 Ren L: *see* Li F [8053](#)
 Ren T W, He J L, Zhang C, Zhu S N, Zhu Y Y and Hang Y: Simultaneous generation of three primary colours using aperiodically poled

- LiTaO₃ 3289
- Ren X: *see* Berry F J 5119
- Rendón-Angeles J C: *see* Suárez-Orduña R S1331
- Matamoros-Veloza Z S1361
- Rendón-Angeles J C: *see* Suárez-Orduña R S1331
- Reneker D H: *see* Teye-Mensah R 7557
- Requardt M and Wagner H-J: Modifications of the Ornstein–Zernike relation and the LMBW equations in the canonical ensemble via Hilbert-space methods 5679
- Resser B I: Magnetic properties of Fe–Ni invar calculated in the dynamic non-local approximation of the spin fluctuation theory 361
- Ressel B: *see* Di Teodoro C 3507
- Reyes A, Rodríguez F J and Quiroga L: Ultrafast non-linear optical signal from a single quantum dot: exciton and biexciton effects 6185
- Reyes de la Torre A I, Melo Banda J A, García Alamilla R, Sandoval Robles G, Terrés Rojas E, López Ortega A and Domínguez J M: Synthesis of supported and unsupported NiMo carbides and their properties for the catalytic hydrocracking of n-octane S2329
- Reymond V, Michau D, Payan S and Maglione M: Substantial reduction of the dielectric losses of Ba_{0.6}Sr_{0.4}TiO₃ thin films using a SiO₂ barrier layer 9155
- Reynard B: *see* Sanchez-Valle C S1197
- Ribeiro J L, Vieira L G, Chaves M R, Almeida A, Sarmiento S and Klöpperpieper A: The product form for Debye relaxations 2733
- Ribeiro M B: *see* Pusep Yu A 2447
- Ricci A: *see* Nielaba P S4115
- Rice T M: *see* Anderson P W R755
- Rice T M: *see* Normand B S867
- Richard M, Kasprzak J, André R, Dang L S and Romestain R: Angle resolved spectroscopy of polariton stimulation under non-resonant excitation in CdTe II–VI microcavity S3683
- Richardson R M: *see* Pizzey C 2479
- Richomme F: *see* Lardé R 7477
- Richter D: *see* Hauer B 5205
- Richter D: *see* Stellbrink J S3821
- Richter J, Schulenburg J, Honecker A, Schnack J and Schmidt H-J: Exact eigenstates and macroscopic magnetization jumps in strongly frustrated spin lattices S779
- Richter J: *see* Darradi R 2681
- Richter J: *see* Honecker A S749
- Richter W: *see* Fleischer K S4353
- Richter W: *see* Pulci O S4367
- Richter W: *see* Winkelmann A S1555
- Richtering W: *see* Stieger M S3861
- Rico M: *see* Méndez-Blas A 2139
- Riechert H: *see* Hetterich M S3151
- Rieck C T: *see* Rauh H S2715
- Righi A: *see* Lage M M 3207
- Rios S: *see* Lumpkin G R 8557
- Ripoll M: *see* Winkler R G S3941
- Ritchie D A: *see* Ghosh A 3623
- Ritchie D A: *see* Liang C-T 1095
- Ritchie D A: *see* Thomas K J L279
- Ritter C: *see* Bonnet P S835
- Ritter C: *see* Magen C 7427
- Ritter C: *see* Parkinson N G 7611
- Ritter B I: *see* Schobinger-Papamantellos P 6569
- Rivera Flores B L: *see* Elyukhin V A S2211, S2217
- Riveros H G: *see* Pérez-Salas R 491
- Rizk R: *see* Dufour C 6627
- Rizza G, Dunlop A, Jaskierowicz G and Kopcewicz M: High electronic excitation-induced crystallization in Fe_{73.5}Cu₁Nb₃Si_{13.5}B₉ amorphous alloy: I. Irradiation with swift heavy monoatomic projectiles 1547
- Rizza G, Dunlop A, Jaskierowicz G, Kopcewicz M and Della-Negra S: High electronic excitation-induced crystallization in Fe_{73.5}Cu₁Nb₃Si_{13.5}B₉ amorphous alloy: II. Carbon cluster irradiation 1563
- Robles M: *see* López de Haro M S2089
- Rocca M: *see* Vattuone L S2929
- Rodimin V E: *see* Bauer E 4273
- Rodnyi P A: *see* Sidorenko A V 4131
- Rodnyi P: *see* Myagkota S 483
- Rodrigo J G, Suderow H, Vieira S, Bascones E and Guinea F: Superconducting nanostructures fabricated with the scanning tunnelling microscope R1151
- Rodrigues D A, Györfy B L and Spiller T P: Arrays of Cooper pair boxes coupled to a superconducting reservoir: ‘superradiance’ and ‘revival’ 4477
- Rodríguez A H, Handy C R and Trallero-Giner C: Reply to Comment on ‘Excited states in the infinite quantum lens potential: conformal mapping and moment quantization methods’ 2945
- Rodríguez F J: *see* Reyes A 6185
- Rodríguez F: *see* Aguado F 1927
- Rodríguez J A: *see* Kim J Y S3479
- Rodriguez R, Fisher A J, Greenland P T and Stoneham A M: Avoiding entanglement loss when two-qubit quantum gates are controlled by electronic excitation 2757
- Rodríguez-Mijangos R: *see* Pérez-Salas R 491
- Rodríguez-Núñez J J, Schmidt A A, Alvarez-Llamoza O and Orozco E: The BCS–BE crossover phase diagram at $T = 0$ K for a d-wave superconductor: the importance of the Debye frequency and the tight binding band structure 4495

- Rogl P: *see* Bauer E D 5095
- Röhlsberger R: *see* Keune W S379
- Rolandi R: *see* Cavalleri O S2477
- Roleder K: *see* Petzelt J 2719
- Rolla P: *see* Prevosto D 6597
- Roman T A: *see* Muhida R S5749
- Romero F J, Gallardo M C, Hayward S A, Jiménez J, del Cerro J and Salje E K H: Landau theory and phase diagram of $\text{KMn}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{F}_3$ ferroelastic crystal near the tricritical point: calorimetric and order parameter study 2879
- Romero F J, Gallardo M C, Jiménez J, Czarnecka A, Koralewski M and del Cerro J: Evidence of Landau tricritical behaviour in TGeSe by calorimetric measurements: effect of a weak uniaxial stress 7637
- Romero H E, Sumanasekera G U, Kishore S and Eklund P C: Effects of adsorption of alcohol and water on the electrical transport of carbon nanotube bundles 1939
- Romero-Enrique J M: *see* Greenall M J 2515
- Romestain R: *see* Richard M S3683
- Roseburgh D S and Cole R J: A comparison of surface sensitive reflection spectroscopies S4279
- Roseburgh D S: *see* Martin D S S4375
- Rosei F: Nanostructured surfaces: challenges and frontiers in nanotechnology S1373
- Röseler A: *see* Hinrichs K S4335
- Rosenbaum R and Galibert J: Unusual electronic transport properties of a thin polycrystalline bismuth film 5849
- Rosenbaum R, Murphy T, Brandt B, Wang C-R, Zhong Y-L, Wu S-W, Lin S-T and Lin J-J: Electronic transport in insulating AIPdRe quasicrystals 821
- Ross D K: *see* Georgiev P A L73
- Ross N L, Zhao J, Burt J B and Chaplin T D: Equations of state of GdFeO_3 and GdAlO_3 perovskites 5721
- Ross N L: *see* Zhao J 8763
- Ross P N: *see* Mun B S L381
- Rossi F: *see* Martínez O S99
- Rossi F: *see* Pilla O 8519
- Rossi F: *see* Salviati G S115
- Rössler E: *see* Surovtsev N V 223
- Rother G: *see* Stellbrink J S3821
- Rouhani S: *see* Maleki-Jirsaraei N 2497
- Roussigné Y, Chérif S M and Moch P: Shape anisotropy in arrays of micrometric magnetic stripes: a Brillouin study 4591
- Route R K: *see* Stevens K T 2593
- Roy M: *see* Baker S H 7813
- Roy U N: *see* Pradhan A K 7123
- Rozenberg M J and Camjayi A: Specific heat in the $SU(N)$ Heisenberg spin-glass model S723
- Rubi D, Frontera C, Nogués J and Fontcuberta J: Enhanced ferromagnetic interactions in electron doped $\text{Nd}_x\text{Sr}_{2-x}\text{FeMoO}_6$ double perovskites 3173
- Rubí J M, Santamaría-Holek I and Pérez-Madrid A: Slow dynamics and local quasi-equilibrium—relaxation in supercooled colloidal systems S2047
- Ruckert T: *see* Keune W S379
- Ruda H: *see* Saveliev I G 641
- Rudd R E: *see* Mason D R S2679
- Rudolphi M: *see* Schmidt H 4233
- Rudowicz C and Chung C Y: The generalization of the extended Stevens operators to higher ranks and spins, and a systematic review of the tables of the tensor operators and their matrix elements 5825
- Rudowicz C: *see* Yang Z-Y 3481
- Rühm A: *see* Kim H S3491
- Rui X F: *see* Sun X F 2065
- Ruiz-García J: *see* Valdes-Covarrubias M A S2097
- Ruocco G: *see* Pilla O 8519
- Ruocco G: *see* Ruzicka B S4993
- Ruppín R: Comment on ‘Focusing light using negative refraction’ 8807
- Ruppín R: Surface polaritons and extinction properties of a left-handed material cylinder 5991
- Rusanen M: *see* Frantz J 2995
- Rush J J: *see* Hauer B 5205
- Rushton P P: *see* Clark S J 4833
- Rüssel C: *see* Hoppe U 1645
- Rusz J and Diviš M: Electronic structure and magnetic properties of selected UTX compounds: LDA +*U* approach 6675
- Rutland M W: *see* Valle-Delgado J J S2383
- Ruyter A: *see* Hong N H 5549
- Ruzicka B, Zulian L and Ruocco G: Ergodic to non-ergodic transition in low concentration Laponite S4993
- Ryan D H, Cadogan J M and Edge A V J: Valence and magnetic ordering in $\text{Y bMn}_2\text{Si}_{2-x}\text{Ge}_x$ 6129
- Ryan D H, Cadogan J M, Gagnon R and Swainson I P: Magnetic ordering in $\text{Er}_3\text{Cu}_4\text{X}_4$ (X = Si, Ge, Sn) 3183
- Ryan D H, van Lierop J and Cadogan J M: Zero-field muon spin relaxation studies of frustrated magnets: physics and analysis issues S4619
- Ryan D H: *see* Wang H B 3053
- Ryba-Romanowski W: *see* Pisarski W A 6171
- Ryczko K: *see* Misiewicz J S3071
- Ryu D H: *see* Kim D Y 8323
- Şek G: *see* Misiewicz J S3071
- Saad M M, Baxter P, Bowman R M, Gregg J M, Morrison F D and Scott J F: Intrinsic

- dielectric response in ferroelectric nano-capacitors [L451](#)
- Sacramento P D: *see* Carmelo J M P [1375](#)
- Sadighi-Bonabi R: *see* Moshaii A [1687](#)
- Sadikov I P: *see* Alekseev P A [2631](#)
- Sadofyev Yu G: *see* Kozlovsky V I [S133](#)
- Saeki H, Matsui H, Kawai T and Tabata H:
Transparent magnetic semiconductors based on ZnO [S5533](#)
- Saeki H: *see* Hasuike N [S5807](#)
- Saffarzadeh A: *see* Shokri A A [4455](#)
- Safonchik M O: *see* Afonin V V [4941](#)
- Safonchik M O: *see* Laiho R [333](#)
- Sagnes I: *see* Coelho J [7941](#)
- Sagredo V: *see* Mantilla J [3555](#)
- Saha K K, Saha-Dasgupta T, Mookerjee A and Dasgupta I: Symmetry reduction in the augmented space recursion formalism for random binary alloys [1409](#)
- Saha-Dasgupta T: *see* Paudyal D [2317](#), [7247](#)
- Saha-Dasgupta T: *see* Saha K K [1409](#)
- Sahoo B: *see* Keune W [S379](#)
- Sahraoui B: *see* Kityk I V [231](#)
- Sahu P Ch: *see* Arora A K [1025](#)
- Said M: *see* Bhourri A [511](#)
- Saikin S: A drift-diffusion model for spin-polarized transport in a two-dimensional non-degenerate electron gas controlled by spin-orbit interaction [5071](#)
- Saint-Girons G: *see* Coelho J [7941](#)
- Sairam T N, Premila M, Janaki J and Sundar C S:
Temperature and composition dependence of phonon modes in $\text{GdSr}_2\text{Ru}_{1-x}\text{Cu}_{2+x}\text{O}_8$ [8311](#)
- Saita S and Maenosono S: Chemical ordering of FePt nanoparticles by pulsed laser annealing [6385](#)
- Saito H: *see* Ando K [S5541](#)
- Saito H: *see* Fukamichi K [2829](#)
- Saito T: *see* Kikuchi J [L167](#)
- Saito T: *see* Kondo S [8085](#)
- Sakai J: *see* Hong N H [5549](#)
- Sakai T, Okamoto K, Okunishi K and Sato M:
Anomalous magnetization process in frustrated spin ladders [S785](#)
- Sakakibara T: *see* Aoki H [L13](#)
- Sakakibara T: *see* Taguchi Y [S599](#)
- Sakamoto K: *see* Miyamoto K [S5797](#)
- Sakurai H: *see* Lemmens P [S857](#)
- Sakurai Y, Deb A, Itou M, Hiraoka N, Koizumi A, Tomioka Y and Tokura Y: A magnetic Compton scattering study of double perovskite $\text{Sr}_2\text{FeMoO}_6$ [S5717](#)
- Salacinski H J: *see* Armstrong J [S2483](#)
- Salak A N, Shvartsman V V, Seabra M P, Kholkin A L and Ferreira V M:
Ferroelectric-to-relaxor transition behaviour of BaTiO_3 ceramics doped with $\text{La}(\text{Mg}_{1/2}\text{Ti}_{1/2})\text{O}_3$ [2785](#)
- Salce B: *see* Knebel G [8905](#)
- Salditt T: *see* Li C [S2439](#)
- Salje E K H: *see* Romero F J [2879](#)
- Sallet V: *see* Carrère H [S3215](#)
- Salmon P S, Petri I, de Jong P H K, Verkerk P, Fischer H E and Spencer Howells W:
Structure of liquid lithium [195](#)
- Salviati G, Rossi F, Armani N, Grillo V, Martinez O, Vinattieri A, Damilano B, Matsuse A and Grandjean N: Optical and structural characterization of self-organized stacked GaN/AlN quantum dots [S115](#)
- Sampathkumaran E V: *see* Sengupta K [L495](#)
- San Biagio P L: *see* Manno M [S5023](#)
- Sanati M and Estreicher S K: Specific heat and entropy of GaN [L327](#)
- Sanchez J M: *see* Drautz R [3843](#)
- Sánchez C G: *see* Horsfield A P [8251](#)
- Sánchez M C: *see* Herrero-Martín J [6877](#)
- Sanchez-Valle C, Daniel I, Martinez I, Simionovici A and Reynard B: Progress in quantitative elemental analyses in high P - T fluids using synchrotron x-ray fluorescence (SXRf) [S1197](#)
- Sancrotti M: *see* Macovez R [S3451](#)
- Sandalov I: *see* Fransson J [L249](#)
- Sander D: The magnetic anisotropy and spin reorientation of nanostructures and nanoscale films [R603](#)
- Šandera P: *see* Černý M [1045](#)
- Sandomirski K, Martin S, Maret G, Stark H and Gisler T: Highly birefringent colloidal particles for tracer studies [S4137](#)
- Sandoval Robles G: *see* Reyes de la Torre A I [S2329](#)
- Sandratskii L: *see* Kudrnovský J [S5571](#)
- Sandratskii L M and Bruno P: The influence of the clustering of Mn impurities on the magnetic properties of (GaMn)As [L523](#)
- Sandvik A W: *see* Laflorie N [6747](#)
- Sani E, Toncelli A, Tonelli M and Traverso F:
Growth and spectroscopic analysis of Tm, Ho:KY F₄ [241](#)
- Sanina V: *see* Golovenchits E [4325](#)
- Sanjuán M L: *see* Bergues J M [8353](#)
- Sanjuán M L: *see* Jiménez R [7493](#)
- Santamaría-Holek I: *see* Rubí J M [S2047](#)
- Santoro G: *see* Vanossi A [S2895](#)
- Santucci S: *see* Di Teodoro C [3507](#)
- Sanvito S: *see* Céspedes O [L155](#)
- Sanyal B: *see* Eriksson O [S5481](#)
- Sarathy K V: *see* Joshi J P [2869](#)
- Sarmento S: *see* Ribeiro J L [2733](#)
- Sarrao J L: *see* Bauer E D [4025](#)
- Sartale S D, Lokhande C D, Giersig M and Ganesan V: Novel electrochemical process for the deposition of nanocrystalline NiFe_2O_4 thin films [773](#)

- Sartbaeva A, Redfern S A T and Lee W T: A neutron diffraction and Rietveld analysis of cooperative Li motion in beta-eucryptite [5267](#)
- Sartbaeva A, Wells S A and Redfern S A T: Li⁺ ion motion in quartz and β -eucryptite studied by dielectric spectroscopy and atomistic simulations [8173](#)
- Sarti S, Silva E, Giura M, Fastampa R, Boffa M and Cucolo A M: Dynamic regimes in YBCO in applied magnetic field probed by swept frequency microwave measurements [6969](#)
- Sarzała R P and Nakwaski W: Optimization of 1.3 μm GaAs-based oxide-confined (GaIn)(NAs) vertical-cavity surface-emitting lasers for low-threshold room-temperature operation [S3121](#)
- Sasaki D Y: *see* Carpick R W [R679](#)
- Sasaki T: *see* Lemmens P [S857](#)
- Sasaki T: *see* Taguchi Y [S599](#)
- Sass B, Tusche C, Felsch W, Quaas N, Weismann A and Wenderoth M: Structural and electronic properties of epitaxial V₂O₃ thin films [77](#)
- Sassella A: *see* Goletti C [S4393](#)
- Sastry V S: *see* Arora A K [1025](#)
- Sato H: *see* Oomi G [3385](#)
- Sato H: *see* Takeuchi T [L333](#)
- Sato K, Dederichs P H, Katayama-Yoshida H and Kudrnovský J: Exchange interactions in diluted magnetic semiconductors [S5491](#)
- Sato K: *see* Dinh V A [S5705](#)
- Sato K: *see* Uchiyama H [1899](#)
- Sato M: *see* Sakai T [S785](#)
- Sato N K: *see* Naidyuk Yu G [3433](#)
- Sato T, Komatsu H, Terashima K, Takahashi T, Shimakawa M and Hayashi K: Electronic structure of layered transition-metal dichalcogenides Nb_{1-x}Ti_xXc₂ (Xc = S, Se, Te) studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy [8599](#)
- Sator N: *see* Coniglio A [S4831](#)
- Sauvajol J-L: *see* Hermet P [7385](#)
- Savariault J-M: *see* Gorev M [7143](#)
- Saveliev I G, Bykanov D D, Novikov S V, Polyanskaya T A and Ruda H: Electron phase and spin decoherence in the vicinity of the second subband edge in an asymmetrical quantum well [641](#)
- Savenko B N: *see* Kozlenko D P [2381](#), [5883](#), [6755](#), [9031](#)
- Savenko B N: *see* Wąsicki J [3889](#)
- Savić I M: *see* Khasanov R [S4439](#)
- Savio L: *see* Vattuone L [S2929](#)
- Sawkey D L: *see* Thomas K J [L279](#)
- Saxena R N: *see* Lalić M V [6685](#)
- Saxena S K: *see* Manoun B [8367](#)
- Saxena S K: *see* Zhang F X [7787](#)
- Sayar M: *see* Limbach H J [S2135](#)
- Sazonov A P: *see* Sikolenko V V [7313](#)
- Sazonov S V: *see* Gulakov A V [1733](#)
- Scalettar R T: *see* Mikulis M [7909](#)
- Schaefer H-E: *see* Ye F [1531](#)
- Schäfer W: *see* Hauer B [5205](#)
- Schall J D: *see* Areshkin D A [6851](#)
- Schardt J: *see* Heinz K [S1705](#)
- Scheel M, Geromichalos D and Herminghaus S: Wet granular matter under vertical agitation [S4213](#)
- Schenck A and Solt G: Study of multipolar effects in rare earth and actinide intermetallic compounds by μSR [S4639](#)
- Schenck A: *see* Amato A [S4403](#)
- Schenck A: *see* Gygax F N [2421](#)
- Schermer J J: *see* Voncken M M A J [3585](#)
- Schick M, Dabringhaus H and Wandelt K: Macrosteps on CaF₂(111) [L33](#)
- Schiessling J, Stener M, Balasubramanian T, Kjeldgaard L, Decleva P, Nordgren J and Brühwiler P A: Origin of molecular orbital splitting of C₆₀ on Al(110) [L407](#)
- Schiff E A: Drift-mobility measurements and mobility edges in disordered silicon [S5265](#)
- Schikora D: *see* Pawlis A [S3689](#)
- Schilling T and Frenkel D: Self-poisoning of crystal nuclei in hard-rod liquids [S2029](#)
- Schindel D: *see* Vail J M [3371](#)
- Schintke S and Schneider W-D: Insulators at the ultrathin limit: electronic structure studied by scanning tunnelling microscopy and scanning tunnelling spectroscopy [R49](#)
- Schlueter J A: *see* Klehe A-K [6109](#)
- Schmeißer D and Muessig H-J: Stability and electronic properties of silicates in the system SiO₂-Pr₂O₃-Si(001) [S153](#)
- Schmelcher P: *see* Drouvelis P S [3633](#)
- Schmeltzer D and Bishop A R: Z₂ gauge theory of electron fractionalization in the $t, t'-J$ model with uniaxial anisotropy [7753](#)
- Schmidt A A: *see* Rodríguez-Núñez J J [4495](#)
- Schmidt H, Gruber W, Borchardt G, Bruns M, Rudolphi M and Baumann H: The diffusion of ion implanted hydrogen in amorphous Si₃N₄:H films [4233](#)
- Schmidt H-J: *see* Richter J [S779](#)
- Schmidt M: Rosenfeld functional for non-additive hard spheres [L351](#)
- Schmidt M, Dijkstra M and J -P Hansen: Competition between sedimentation and phase coexistence of colloidal dispersions under gravity [S4185](#)
- Schmidt M, Fortini A and Dijkstra M: Capillary evaporation in colloid-polymer mixtures selectively confined to a planar slit [S4159](#)
- Schmidt M, Radaelli P G, Gutmann M J, Billinge S J L, Hur N and Cheong S W: Temperature-induced barium de-trapping

- from a double-well potential in $\text{Ba}_6\text{Ge}_{25}$ 7287
- Schmidt M: *see* Wessels P P F L1, S4169
- Schmidt W: *see* Eckold G 5945
- Schmidt W G, Fuchs F, Hermann A, Seino K, Bechstedt F, Paßmann R, Wahl M, Gensch M, Hinrichs K, Esser N, Wang S, Lu W and Bernholc J: Oxidation- and organic-molecule-induced changes of the Si surface optical anisotropy: *ab initio* predictions S4323
- Schmidt W G: *see* Palummo M S4313
- Schnack J: *see* Richter J S779
- Schneider B: *see* Kuepper K 8213
- Schneider T, Khasanov R, Conder K, Pomjakushina E, Bruetsch R and Keller H: Evidence for charged critical fluctuations in underdoped $\text{YBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{7-\delta}$ L437
- Schneider W-D: *see* Schintke S R49
- Schnelle W and Kremer R K: Calorimetric study of the pyrochlore compounds $\text{Gd}_2\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_7$ and $\text{Sm}_2\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_7$ S685
- Schober H R: Vibrations and relaxations in a soft sphere glass: boson peak and structure factors S2659
- Schobinger-Papamantellos P, Wilkinson C, Ritter C, Tung L D, Buschow K H J and Moze O: CeCoAl_4 : a collinear antiferromagnet 6569
- Schoen M: *see* Klapp S H L 7331
- Schoen M: *see* Woywod D 4761
- Schönecker A: *see* Hahn G R1615
- Schönhammer K: *see* Hedden R 5279
- Schöpe H J: *see* Stipp A S3885
- Schreffl T: *see* Fidler J S455
- Schreiber F: Self-assembled monolayers: from 'simple' model systems to biofunctionalized interfaces R881
- Schreiber J and Vasnyov S: The dynamic mode of high-resolution cathodoluminescence microscopy S75
- Schreiber J: *see* Lei H S279
- Schreiber J: *see* Vasnyov S S269
- Schröter B: *see* Winkelmann A S1555
- Schulenburg J: *see* Honecker A S749
- Schulenburg J: *see* Richter J S779
- Schulze H-J: *see* Zmeck M S57
- Schulze N: *see* Semmelroth K S1597
- Schulze S: *see* Azhniuk Yu M 9069
- Schumann F O: *see* Thamankar R 6029
- Schumann J: *see* Shaposhnikov V L 303
- Schunemann P G: *see* Bai L 1279
- Schunemann P G: *see* Stevens K T 2593
- Schuss Z: *see* Nadler B S2153
- Schwab P: *see* Mocanu C 6445
- Schwager B, Chudinovskikh L, Gavriluk A and Boehler R: Melting curve of H_2O to 90 GPa measured in a laser-heated diamond cell S1177
- Schwarzacher W: Kinetic roughening of electrodeposited films R859
- Schweitzer A, Wagner C and Cremer C: The nanosizing of fluorescent objects by 458 nm spatially modulated illumination microscopy using a simplified size evaluation algorithm S2393
- Schweizer S: *see* Corradi G 1489
- Sciau P: *see* Gorev M 7143
- Sciau Ph, Kania A, Dkhil B, Suard E and Ratuszna A: Structural investigation of AgNbO_3 phases using x-ray and neutron diffraction 2795
- Sciortino F: *see* De Michele C L489
- Sciortino F: *see* Foffi G S3791
- Sciortino F: *see* Zaccarelli E S4849
- Scott J F: *see* Dawber M L515
- Scott J F: *see* Saad M M L451
- Seabra M P: *see* Salak A N 2785
- Secu M: *see* Corradi G 1489
- Seda T and Hearne G R: Pressure induced $\text{Fe}^{2+} + \text{Ti}^{4+} \rightarrow \text{Fe}^{3+} + \text{Ti}^{3+}$ intervalence charge transfer and the $\text{Fe}^{3+}/\text{Fe}^{2+}$ ratio in natural ilmenite (FeTiO_3) minerals 2707
- Seddon E A: *see* Flavell W R S2405
- Sedgwick H, Egelhaaf S U and Poon W C K: Clusters and gels in systems of sticky particles S4913
- Segers D: *see* Van Petegem S 591
- Segrè P N and McClymer J P: Fluctuations, stratification and stability in a liquid fluidized bed at low Reynolds number S4219
- Seifalian A M: *see* Armstrong J S2483
- Seikh M M, Narayana C, Sudheendra L, Sood A K and Rao C N R: A Brillouin scattering study of $\text{La}_{0.77}\text{Ca}_{0.23}\text{MnO}_3$ across the metal-insulator transition 4381
- Seino K: *see* Schmidt W G S4323
- Seitz M: *see* Friedsam C S2369
- Sekiguchi T, Koizumi S and Taniguchi T: Characterization of p-n junctions of diamond and c-BN by cathodoluminescence and electron-beam-induced current S91
- Sekiguchi T: *see* Chen J S211
- Sekiguchi T: *see* Chen Z Q S293
- Sekimoto T: *see* Noguchi S S5769
- Sekine C: *see* Shirovani I 7853
- Sekine T: *see* Leitch S 6469
- Sekiyama A: *see* Kang J-S 9163
- Sekiyama A: *see* Kang J-S S5685
- Sellin P J: *see* Lohstroh A S67
- Semmelroth K, Schulze N and Pensl G: Growth of SiC polytypes by the physical vapour transport technique S1597
- Semwal A and Kaul S N: Magnetic properties of the weak itinerant-electron ferromagnet $\text{Ni}_{75}\text{Al}_{25}$: I. The effect of site disorder 8675
- Semwal Anita: *see* Kaul S N 8695

- Sen D, Mahata T, Patra A K, Mazumder S and Sharma B P: Small angle neutron scattering investigation and the low frequency dielectric response of sintered ZrO_2 -8 mol% Y_2O_3 ceramic compacts: the effect of pore characteristics 6229
- Sen P N: Diffusion and tissue microstructure S5213
- Señas A: *see* Aguado F 1927
- Senatorski A and Infeld E: Theoretical confirmation of Feynman's hypothesis on the creation of circular vortices in Bose-Einstein condensates: II 6589
- Senger R T: *see* Ciraci S R901
- Sengupta K, Rayaprol S and Sampathkumaran E V: Large magnetoresistance anomalies in Dy_7Rh_3 L495
- Sengupta S: *see* Nielaba P S4115
- Sengupta S: *see* Rao M 7733
- Sennaroglu A, Kurt A and G Özen: Effect of cross relaxation on the 1470 and 1800 nm emissions in $\text{Tm}^{3+}:\text{TeO}_2\text{-CdCl}_2$ glass 2471
- Sennhauser U: *see* Thurner P S3499
- Senyshyn A, Oganov A R, Vasylechko L, Ehrenberg H, Bismayer U, Berkowski M and Matkovskii A: The crystal structure and thermal expansion of the perovskite-type $\text{Nd}_{0.75}\text{Sm}_{0.25}\text{GaO}_3$: powder diffraction and lattice dynamical studies 253
- Sepliarsky M: *see* Tinte S 3495
- Serban D: *see* Misguich G S823
- Serdyukov A: *see* Kreutz J 6415
- Serghiou G, Chopelas A and Boehler R: The role of medium range order on phase transitions in chain silicates upon compression S1255
- Sergio Pizani P: *see* Puech P S39
- Serries D: *see* Köhler K S2995
- Seshadri R: *see* Haggerty R P 6477
- Seshadri R: *see* Kundu A K 7955
- Settai R: *see* Akazawa T L29
- Settai R: *see* Aoki H L13
- Settai R: *see* Hashimoto S L287
- Settai R: *see* Metoki N L207
- Settai R: *see* Nakashima M L255
- Settai R: *see* Takeuchi T L333
- Sette F: *see* Pilla O 8519
- Setzko R S: *see* Welser R E S3373
- Setzler S D: *see* Stevens K T 2593
- Seyller T: Passivation of hexagonal SiC surfaces by hydrogen termination S1755
- Seyller Th: *see* Diehl R D S2839
- Sgarlata A: *see* Patella F S1503
- Shakhov M A: *see* Afonin V V 4941
- Shakhov M A: *see* Laiho R 333
- Shalimov A: *see* Misiuk A 473
- Shan W, Yu K M, Walukiewicz W, Wu J, Ager J W III and Haller E E: Band anticrossing in dilute nitrides S3355
- Shang J K: *see* Tan X 1455
- Shao Y and Zhang X: The pressure dependence of the structure and superconducting transition temperature of MgB_2 1103
- Shaposhnikov V L, Krivosheeva A V, Ivanenko L I, Filonov A B, Borisenko V E, Rebin M, Henrion W, Migas D B, Miglio L, Behr G and Schumann J: Structural, electronic and optical properties of semiconducting rhenium silicide 303
- Shaposhnikov V L and Sobolev N A: The electronic structure and magnetic properties of transition metal-doped silicon carbide 1761
- Sharma A C and Ashraf S S Z: Electron-electron scattering rate in presence of random impurity potential in low-dimensional systems 3117
- Sharma B P: *see* Sen D 6229
- Shchedrina T: *see* Wąsicki J 3889
- Shebanin A P: *see* Surovtsev N V 3035
- Shein I R: *see* Kurmaev E Z 979
- Sheinerman A G: *see* Ovid'ko I A 2161, 7225
- Shekarian E: *see* Maleki-Jirsaraei N 2497
- Shen B G: *see* Wang F 2103
- Shen B-G: *see* Yao J-L 147
- Shen C-M: *see* Liang L-H 267
- Shen D Z: *see* Wang D 4635
- Shen D Z: *see* Xu H Y 5143
- Shen W Z: *see* Chen N B 2973
- Shen W Z: *see* Chen X Y 997
- Shen W Z: *see* Qian Z G R381
- Shen Y: *see* Yu J L51
- Shen Z X: *see* Guo H C 8465
- Shen Z X: *see* Yao B 2181
- Shenderova O A: *see* Areshkin D A 6851
- Sheng Z G: *see* Ma Y Q 7083, 7447
- Shengelaya A: *see* Khasanov R S4439
- Sheptyakov D V: *see* Lobanov M V 5339
- Shew C-Y: *see* Gumbs G L389
- Shi H G: *see* Xue D S 8775
- Shi J: *see* Yin D 9001
- Shi L, Gu Y, Chen L, Yang Z, Ma J and Qian Y: A co-reduction synthesis of superconducting NbC nanorods 8459
- Shi L, Zhang H, Chen L and Feng Y: The Raman spectrum and lattice parameters of MgB_2 as a function of temperature 6541
- Shi M: *see* Clerc F 3271
- Shi S Q: *see* Ouyang C Y 2265
- Shi Y: *see* Gan B K 1751
- Shi Y G: *see* Zhang W Y 4935
- Shieh S R: *see* Jiang F S1041
- Shiga M: *see* Yamaguchi M 3933
- Shiimoto M: *see* Takeuchi T L333
- Shiktorov P: *see* Starikov E 8267
- Shim J H: *see* Kang J-S 3257, S5685
- Shimada Y: *see* Okamoto S 2109
- Shimakawa M: *see* Sato T 8599

- Shimaoka Y: *see* Fujiwara K [S615](#)
Shimizu K: *see* Nakashima M [L255](#)
Shimomura O: *see* Utsumi W [S1017](#)
Shimomura S: *see* Narumi Y [L57](#)
Shin H: *see* Kim S W [3199](#)
Shinde S: *see* Nelson C S [13](#)
Shiohara Y: *see* Yao X [3819](#)
Shirai M: The computational design of zinc-blende half-metals and their nanostructures [S5525](#)
Shirai M: *see* Miura Y [S5735](#)
Shirai M: *see* Nagao K [S5725](#)
Shirai M: *see* Yamana K [S5815](#)
Shirakata S: *see* Kondow M [S3229](#)
Shirane G: *see* Gehring P M [7113](#)
Shirovani I, Noro T, Hayashi J, Sekine C, Giri R and Kikegawa T: X-ray study with synchrotron radiation for P- and Sb-based skutterudite compounds at high pressures [7853](#)
Shiryayev S V: *see* Nomerovannaya L V [5129](#)
Shishido H: *see* Aoki H [L13](#)
Shishido H: *see* Hashimoto S [L287](#)
Shishido H: *see* Takeuchi T [L333](#)
Shishidou T, Mikamo N, Uratani Y, Ishii F and Oguchi T: First-principles study on the electronic structure of bismuth transition-metal oxides [S5677](#)
Shitsevalova N Yu: *see* Alekseev P A [2631](#)
Shizuku Y: *see* Koike H [1335](#)
Shliomis M I: *see* Morozov K I [3807](#)
Shokri A A and Saffarzadeh A: The effects of a magnetic barrier and a nonmagnetic spacer in tunnel structures [4455](#)
Sholl C A: *see* Bhatia B [8891](#)
Sholl D S: *see* Bhatia B [8891](#)
Shorokhov A V: *see* Kokurin I A [8015](#)
Short M A: Determining the possible lattice sites of two unknown defects in orthoclase from the polarization effects in their optical transitions [7405](#)
Shubnikov M L: *see* Afonin V V [4941](#)
Shulyatev D: *see* Li W [L109](#)
Shupegin M: *see* Bozhko A [8447](#)
Shur M S: *see* Knap W [3421](#)
Shuvaeva V A: *see* Raevski I P [L221](#)
Shvartsman V V: *see* Salak A N [2785](#)
Shvets I V: *see* Balakrishnan K [5387](#)
Shvets I V: *see* Zhou Y [1](#)
Si L: *see* Yao B [6325](#)
Si M S: *see* Xue D S [8775](#)
Sidorenko A V, Bos A J J, Dorenbos P, van Eijk C W E, Rodnyi P A, Berezovskaya I V, Dotsenko V P, Guillot-Noel O and Gourier D: Radiation induced defects in Sr₂B₅O₉Br:Ce³⁺ storage phosphor [4131](#)
Sieber B: *see* Verbert J [S243](#)
Siemion P: *see* Kityk I V [3533](#)
Sierra G: *see* Kim E H [749](#)
Sievers W: *see* Jayasankar C K [7007](#)
Sigrist M: *see* Normand B [S867](#)
Sikka S K: Negative thermal expansion and its relation to high pressures [S1033](#)
Sikolenko V V, Sazonov A P, Troyanchuk I O, Töbrens D, Zimmermann U, Pomjakushina E V and Szymczak H: Magnetic properties of La_{1-x}Sr_xCoO₃ ($x = 0.15$ and 0.3) [7313](#)
Silsbee R H: Spin-orbit induced coupling of charge current and spin polarization [R179](#)
Silva E: *see* Sarti S [6969](#)
Silva E N, Ayala A P, Mendes Filho J, Moreira R L and Gesland J-Y: Crystalline structure of SrAlF₅ investigated by vibrational spectroscopy [7511](#)
Silva J L, Foguel D, Suarez M, Gomes A M O and Oliveira A C: High-pressure applications in medicine and pharmacology [S929](#)
Silvestre N M, Patrício P, Tasinkevych M, Andrienko D and Telo da Gama M M: Colloidal discs in nematic liquid crystals [S1921](#)
Simin G: *see* Knap W [3421](#)
Simionovici A: *see* Sanchez-Valle C [S1197](#)
Simmons M Y: *see* Liang C-T [1095](#)
Simmons M Y: *see* Thomas K J [L279](#)
Simon A, Ravez J and Maglione M: The crossover from a ferroelectric to a relaxor state in lead-free solid solutions [963](#)
Simon A: *see* Ahn K [S875](#)
Simon A: *see* Lohstroh A [S67](#)
Simon S: *see* Snoko D [S3621](#)
Simonet V, Ballou R, Murani A P, Garlea O, Darie C and Bordet P: Δ -chains of spin 1/2 in oxygen doped Cu based delafossite [S805](#)
Simons B D: *see* Littlewood P B [S3597](#)
Simopoulos A: *see* Pissas M [7419](#)
Sin'ko G V and Smirnov N A: On elasticity under pressure [8101](#)
Sinclair I: *see* Khor K H [S3511](#)
Singer A: *see* Nadler B [S2153](#)
Singh R R P: *see* Mobley D L [5897](#)
Singh S: *see* Bhargava S C [1665](#)
Singh S: *see* Srivastava A [7169](#)
Singh V A: *see* Pandey R K [1769](#)
Singh Y: *see* Mishra P [1695](#)
Sinha S K: *see* Kim H [S3491](#)
Sinityn V E, Bostrem I G and Ovchinnikov A S: Numerical study of spirals in a two-dimensional XY model with in-plane magnetic field [3445](#)
Sinnamon L J: *see* Catalan G [2253](#)
Sinnott S B: *see* Irving D L [4661](#)
Sinnott S B: *see* Ni B [7261](#)
Skierbiszewski C and Łusakowski J: Zeeman

- splitting in GaInNAs [S3319](#)
- Skierbiszewski C: *see* Knap W [3421](#)
- Skipetrov E P, Zvereva E A, Kovalev B B and Mousalitin A M: Insulator–metal-type transitions induced by electron irradiation in gallium-doped PbTe-based alloys [S235](#)
- Skipper N T: *see* Thompson H [5639](#)
- Sklyarchuk V: *see* Kaban I [6335](#)
- Skorikov N A: *see* Karimov P F [5137](#)
- Skorokhod Y: *see* Morellon L [1623](#)
- Skripov A V: *see* Atteberry J E [8421](#)
- Slavin A N: *see* Gubbiotti G [7709](#)
- Ślebarski A: *see* Bauer E D [5095](#)
- Smeibidle P: *see* Ono T [S773](#)
- Smeller L, Fidy J and Heremans K: Protein folding, unfolding and aggregation. Pressure induced intermediate states on the refolding pathway of horseradish peroxidase [S1053](#)
- Smirnov M B: *see* Gvasaliya S N [8981](#)
- Smirnov N A: *see* Sin'ko G V [8101](#)
- Smirnov N B: *see* Polyakov A Y [2967](#)
- Smith A: *see* Nikolaev N I [S3703](#)
- Smith B: *see* Trachenko K [S2623](#)
- Smith C I, Dolan G J, Farrell T, Maunder A J, Fernig D G, Edwards C and Weightman P: The adsorption of bipyridine molecules on Au(110) as measured by reflection anisotropy spectroscopy [S4385](#)
- Smith D J: *see* Teye-Mensah R [7557](#)
- Smith E R: *see* Holcombe S R [5999](#)
- Smith K L: *see* Lumpkin G R [8557](#)
- Smith M: *see* Murani A P [S607](#)
- Smith S C: *see* Kettle L M [1011](#)
- Smowton P M: *see* Osborne S W [S3749](#)
- Snoke D, Denev S, Liu Y, Simon S, Rapaport R, Chen G, Pfeiffer L and West K: Moving beyond a simple model of luminescence rings in quantum well structures [S3621](#)
- Šob M: *see* Černý M [1045](#)
- Sobolev N A: *see* Shaposhnikov V L [1761](#)
- Soh C B, Chua S J, Lim H F, Chi D Z, Liu W and Tripathy S: Identification of deep levels in GaN associated with dislocations [6305](#)
- Sokol A A, Catlow C R A, Garcés J M and Kuperman A: Transformation of hydroxyl nests in microporous aluminosilicates upon annealing [S2781](#)
- Sokol A A: *see* Wilson D J [S2827](#)
- Sokolov A E: *see* Laiho R [881](#)
- Sokołowski S: *see* Bryk P [8861](#)
- Sokołowski S: *see* Busath D [S2193](#)
- Sokolowski-Tinten K and von der Linde D: Ultrafast phase transitions and lattice dynamics probed using laser-produced x-ray pulses [R1517](#)
- Soldatov A V, Kravtsova A N, Fleet M E and Harmer S L: Electronic structure of MeS (Me = Ni,Co,Fe): x-ray absorption analysis [7545](#)
- Solt G: *see* Schenck A [S4639](#)
- Somorjai G A: *see* Opdahl A [R659](#)
- Song H B: *see* Xiong Y M [553](#)
- Song W H: *see* Ma Y Q [7083, 7447](#)
- Song W H: *see* Zhang R L [2245](#)
- Song Y: The effects of Zn impurity on the properties of doped cuprates in the normal state [3703](#)
- Sonier J E: Investigations of the core structure of magnetic vortices in type-II superconductors using muon spin rotation [S4499](#)
- Sonier J E: *see* Heffner R H [S4541](#)
- Sonier J E: *see* MacLaughlin D E [S4479](#)
- Sood A K: *see* Joshi J P [2869](#)
- Sood A K: *see* Seikh M M [4381](#)
- Sopanen M: *see* Hakkarainen T [S3009](#)
- Soper A K: *see* Thompson H [5639](#)
- Sosnin I: *see* Nugent P [L509](#)
- Soukiassian P G and Enriquez H B: Atomic scale control and understanding of cubic silicon carbide surface reconstructions, nanostructures and nanochemistry [S1611](#)
- Sousa C, de Graaf C, Lopez N, Harrison N M and Illas F: *Ab initio* theory of magnetic interactions at surfaces [S2557](#)
- Souvatzis P, Osorio-Guillén J M, Ahuja R, Grechnev A and Eriksson O: Elastic properties of $\text{Mg}_{(1-x)}\text{Al}_x\text{B}_2$ from first principles theory [5241](#)
- Souza de Almeida J: *see* Ahuja R [2891](#)
- Souza Filho A G: *see* Paraguassu W [5151](#)
- Spaeth J-M: *see* Corradi G [1489](#)
- Speedy R J: Comment on 'Supercooled and glassy water' [6811](#)
- Spencer Howells W: *see* Salmon P S [195](#)
- Sperl M: *see* Götze W [S4807](#)
- Speziale S: *see* Jiang F [S1041](#)
- Spiller T P: *see* Rodrigues D A [4477](#)
- Sprengel W: *see* Ye F [1531](#)
- Springell R: *see* Beesley A M [8507](#)
- Sprunger: *see* Kizilkaya O [5395](#)
- Srajer G: *see* Hayasaki Y [1915](#)
- Srinivas G: *see* Nielsen S O [R481](#)
- Srivastava A and Singh S: Elastic constants of nematic liquid crystals of uniaxial symmetry [7169](#)
- Srivastava A K: *see* Kumar A [8531](#)
- Srivastava C M: *see* Das D [4089, 6213](#)
- Srivastava J P: *see* Asokan K [3791](#)
- Srivastava R: *see* Agrawal B K [1467](#)
- Srolovitz D J: *see* Ackland G J [S2629](#)
- Stępień-Damm J: *see* Wawryk R [5427](#)
- Staab T E M: *see* Lento J M [1053](#)
- Stachiotti M G: *see* Tinte S [3495](#)
- Stadler S: *see* Khan M [5259](#)
- Stadnik Z M and Zhang G: Mössbauer effect study of the decagonal quasicrystal

- $\text{Al}_{70}\text{Co}_{15}\text{Ni}_{15}$ 7303
Staemmler V: *see* Pacchioni G S2497
Stamov V N: *see* Laiho R 881
Stanek C R, Bradford M R and Grimes R W:
Segregation of Ba^{2+} , Sr^{2+} , Ce^{4+} and Zr^{4+} to
 UO_2 surfaces S2699
Stanescu S: *see* Dupuis V S2231
Stankiewicz J, Bartolomé J and Plugaru N:
Electrical resistivity of $\text{RFe}_{11.5}\text{Ta}_{0.5}$ and
 $\text{RFe}_{11.3}\text{W}_{0.7}$ alloys 6485
Stansell P: *see* Cates M E S3903
Starikov E, Shiktorov P, Gružinskis V, Reggiani L,
Varani L, Vaissière J C and Palermo C:
Low-field mobility spectrum in nonparabolic
compound semiconductors 8267
Stark H, Fukuda J and Yokoyama H: Nematic
wetting layers in liquid crystal colloids S1911
Stark H: *see* Fukuda J S1957
Stark H: *see* Reichert M S4085
Stark H: *see* Sandomirski K S4137
Starke U: *see* Heinz K S1705
Stasyuk I, Czaplá Z, Dacko S and Velychko O:
Dielectric anomalies and phase transition in
glycinium phosphite crystal under the
influence of a transverse electric field 1963
Staub U, Fauth F, Suard E, Amato A, Caignaert V
and Herlach D: Correlation between magnetic
and electronic properties of the perovskite
 $\text{HoBaCo}_2\text{O}_5$ 3361
Staun Olsen J: *see* Wařkowska A 53
Staunton J B, Ostanin S, Razee S S A, Gyorffy B,
Szunyogh L, Ginatempo B and Bruno E:
Long-range chemical order effects upon the
magnetic anisotropy of FePt alloys from an *ab*
initio electronic structure theory S5623
Stefanovich G B, Pergament A L, Velichko A A
and Stefanovich L A: Anodic oxidation of
vanadium and properties of vanadium oxide
films 4013
Stefanovich L A: *see* Stefanovich G B 4013
Stefanucci G: *see* Balzarotti A R1387
Steglich F: *see* Wawryk R 5427
Steiner W: *see* Cieslak J L343
Steinle-Neumann G and Cohen R E: Comment on
'On the importance of the free energy for
elasticity under pressure' 8783
Steinle-Neumann G, Cohen R E and Stixrude L:
Magnetism in iron as a function of
pressure S1109
Steitz R: *see* Gutberlet T S2469
Stel'makh S: *see* Palosz B S353
Stell G: *see* Raineri F O S4887
Stellbrink J, Rother G, Laurati M, Lund R,
Willner L and Richter D:
Poly(ethylene-alt-propylene)-poly(ethylene
oxide) diblock copolymer micelles: a
colloidal model system with *tunable*
softness S3821
Stener M: *see* Schiessling J L407
Stepanov A: *see* Duc F S629
Stepanova N N: *see* Druzhkov A P 6395
Stephens P W: *see* Lobanov M V S339
Sterligov V A: *see* Métayer C S3975
Stesmans A: *see* Afanas'ev V V S1839
Steurer W: *see* Krauss G 7769
Stevens K S: *see* Welser R E S3373
Stevens K T, Garces N Y, Bai L, Giles N C,
Halliburton L E, Setzler S D,
Schunemann P G, Pollak T M, Route R K and
Feigelson R S: Optical absorption and
electron-nuclear double resonance study of
 Ni^+ ions in AgGaSe_2 crystals 2593
Stevens K T: *see* Garces N Y 7095
Stewart D R: *see* Osipov V V S705
Stewart G R: *see* MacLaughlin D E S4479
Stewart J R, Ehlers G, Wills A S, Bramwell S T
and Gardner J S: Phase transitions, partial
disorder and multi-*k* structures in $\text{Gd}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_7$
L321
Stewart J R: *see* Bonnet P S835
Stewart J R: *see* Murani A P S607
Stieger M, Lindner P and Richtering W: Structure
formation in thermoresponsive microgel
suspensions under shear flow S3861
Stintz A: *see* Osborne S W S3749
Stipp A, Biehl R, Preis T, Liu J,
Barreira Fontecha A, Schöpe H J and
Palberg T: Heterogeneous nucleation of
colloidal melts under the influence of shearing
fields S3885
Stirling W G: *see* Beesley A M 8491, 8507
Stixrude L: *see* Steinle-Neumann G S1109
Stocks G M: *see* Lazarovits B S5833
Stocks G M: *see* Szotek Z S5587
Stoeffler D: A first principle investigation of the
polarized evanescent d states in Co/SrTiO_3
magnetic junctions 1603
Stojanović V M: *see* Hannewald K 2023
Stojilovic N: *see* Teye-Mensah R 7557
Stoneham A M, Matthews J R and Ford I J:
Innovative materials for fusion power plant
structures: separating functions S2597
Stoneham A M: *see* Choy T C 861
Stoneham A M: *see* Kerridge A 8743
Stoneham A M: *see* Rodriguez R 2757
Stoneham A M: *see* Zhukovskii Y F 4881
Stopa T, Kaprzyk S and Tobała J: Linear aspects
of the Korringa-Kohn-Rostoker
formalism 4921
Storchak V G, Eshchenko D G and Brewer J H:
Formation and dynamics of muonium centres
in semiconductors—a new approach S4761
Storgårds J, Méndez B, Piqueras J, Chenot M,
Dimroth F and Bett A W: Characterization of
 GaSb -based heterostructures by scanning
electron microscope cathodoluminescence

- and scanning tunnelling microscope [S251](#)
- Stoycheva M S: *see* Chamati H [5031](#)
- Strange P: *see* Horne M [5061](#)
- Strange P: *see* Szotek Z [S5587](#)
- Stratford K: *see* Cates M E [S3903](#)
- Strauch D: *see* Mayer A P [S395](#)
- Stręk W: *see* Trojan-Piegza J [6983](#)
- Streltsov S V: *see* Nomerovannaya L V [5129](#)
- Strepp W: *see* Nielaba P [S4115](#)
- Strobel P: *see* Murani A P [S607](#)
- Stróżak M: *see* Jałochowski M [S4345](#)
- Strunk H P: *see* Ott N [S85](#)
- Struzhkin V V, Hemley R J and Mao H-K: New condensed matter probes for diamond anvil cell technology [S1071](#)
- Strydom A M: *see* Tchoula Tchokonté M B [1981](#)
- Strzelecka S: *see* Kaminski P [S225](#)
- Sturhahn W: Nuclear resonant spectroscopy [S497](#)
- Sturhahn W: *see* Keune W [S379](#)
- Stüsser N: *see* Bauer E [4273](#)
- Su D, Ding Y, Zhu J S, Yao Y Y, Bao P, Liu J S and Wang Y N: Morphology and mobility of 90° domains in La-substituted bismuth titanate [4549](#)
- Su G: *see* Wang Z-C [6713](#)
- Su R: *see* Wang X-X [4619](#)
- Su W H: *see* Yao B [2181](#)
- Su Y H, Xiao Q H, Xiang T, Wang X Q and Su Z B: Instability of the Fermi surface in the one-dimensional Kondo lattice [5163](#)
- Su Y K: *see* Hsu H P [S3245](#)
- Su Z B: *see* Su Y H [5163](#)
- Suard E: *see* Sciau Ph [2795](#)
- Suard E: *see* Staub U [3361](#)
- Suard E: *see* Toulemonde P [4061](#), [4077](#)
- Suarez M: *see* Silva J L [S929](#)
- Suárez-Orduña R, Rendón-Angeles J C, López-Cuevas J and Yanagisawa K: The conversion of mineral celestite to strontianite under alkaline hydrothermal conditions [S1331](#)
- Subías G: *see* García J [R145](#)
- Subías G: *see* Herrero-Martín J [6877](#)
- Suchanicz J: *see* Petzelt J [2719](#)
- Suchodolskis A, Assmus W, Giovanelli L, Karlsson U O, Karpus V, Le Lay G and Uhrig E: Valence band structure of i-ZnMgEr quasicrystal: photoemission study [9137](#)
- Suderow H: *see* Rodrigo J G [R1151](#)
- Sudheendra L: *see* Seikh M M [4381](#)
- Sudyoasuk T, Suryanarayanan R and Winotai P: Enhancement of T_c and the re-entrant spin glass transition in $\text{La}_{0.86}\text{Ca}_{0.14}\text{Mn}_{1-y}\text{Cr}_y\text{O}_3$ ($y = 0, 0.1$ and 0.2) [3691](#)
- Suezawa M: *see* Mchedlidze T [L79](#)
- Suga S: *see* Kang J-S [9163](#), [S5685](#)
- Suga T: *see* Kunisu M [3801](#)
- Sugakov V I: *see* Lev S B [4033](#)
- Sugiyama K: *see* Khovailo V V [1951](#)
- Sugiyama K: *see* Takeuchi T [L333](#)
- Sugonyako A V, Vainshtein D I, Turkin A A, den Hartog H W and Bukharaev A A: Melting of sodium clusters in electron irradiated NaCl [785](#)
- Sui M L: *see* Huang R Z [1131](#)
- Sulpice A: *see* Feng Y [1803](#)
- Sumanasekera G U: *see* Romero H E [1939](#)
- Sun J: *see* Li F [8053](#)
- Sun J R: *see* Wang F [2103](#)
- Sun X F, Rui X F, Wang F, Zhang L and Zhang H: Influence of structural changes induced by co-doping in YBCO on superconductivity [2065](#)
- Sun Y P: *see* Ma Y Q [7083](#), [7447](#)
- Sun Y P: *see* Zhang R L [2245](#)
- Sundar C S: *see* Sairam T N [8311](#)
- Sundaram V S and Mizel A: Surface effects on nanowire transport: a numerical investigation using the Boltzmann equation [4697](#)
- Sundberg S and Lazor P: Study of thermal pressure and phase transitions in H_2O using optical pressure sensors in the diamond anvil cell [S1223](#)
- Surendra Babu S: *see* Jayasankar C K [7007](#)
- Surma B: *see* Misiuk A [473](#)
- Surovtsev N V, Adichtchev S V, Rössler E and Ramos M A: Density of vibrational states and light-scattering coupling coefficient in the structural glass and glassy crystal of ethanol [223](#)
- Surovtsev N V, Malinovsky V K, Pal'yanov Yu N, Kalinin A A and Shebanin A P: Suppression of fast relaxation and the Raman coupling coefficient in densified silica [3035](#)
- Suryanarayanan R: *see* Sudyoasuk T [3691](#)
- Suter A: *see* Morenzoni E [S4583](#)
- Sutton A P: *see* Mason D R [S2679](#)
- Suzuki A: *see* Terasaki H [1707](#)
- Suzuki I S: *see* Suzuki M [903](#)
- Suzuki K: *see* Kishi T [S5763](#)
- Suzuki M, Suzuki I S and Walter J: Superconductivity and magnetic short-range order in the system with a Pd sheet sandwiched between graphene sheets [903](#)
- Suzuki N: *see* Geshi M [S5701](#)
- Suzuki N: *see* Higuchi Y [S5689](#)
- Suzuki N: *see* Kusakabe K [S5639](#)
- Suzuki N: *see* Tonooka S [S5739](#)
- Suzuki N: *see* Yamana K [S5815](#)
- Suzuki S: *see* Hasegawa M [7917](#)
- Suzuki T: *see* Chernenko V A [8345](#)
- Suzuki T: *see* Uchiyama H [1899](#)
- Suzuki Y Y: Counter-ion condensation and Kosterlitz–Thouless transition [S2119](#)
- Svalov A V: *see* Kurlyandskaya G V [6561](#)
- Svane A: *see* Horne M [5061](#)

- Svane A: *see* Szotek Z [S5587](#)
Svane A: *see* Vaitheeswaran G [4429](#)
Svechnikov S V: *see* Métayer C [S3975](#)
Svirko Y and Kuwata-Gonokami M: Nonlinearity of biexciton waves in CuCl [S3721](#)
Swainson I P: *see* Ryan D H [3183](#)
Swann M J: *see* Freeman N J [S2493](#)
Swenson J: The glass transition and fragility of supercooled confined water [S5317](#)
Swift D C: *see* Luo S-N [5435](#)
Sylla B: *see* Akjouj A [37](#)
Syromyatnikov A V and Maleyev S V:
Low-energy singlet dynamics of spin- $\frac{1}{2}$ Kagomé Heisenberg antiferromagnets and low-temperature features in the specific heat of Kagomé clusters [S843](#)
Szafranski M: Low-temperature and high-pressure phase transitions in ferroelectric dabcoHBF_4 [6053](#)
Szafranski M, Hilczler A and Nawrociak W: High-pressure peculiarities in compositionally ordered $\text{Pb}(\text{Sc}_{1/2}\text{Nb}_{1/2})\text{O}_3$ [7025](#)
Szafran B: *see* Prus T [1425](#)
Szkutnik P D: *see* Patella F [S1503](#)
Szotek Z, Temmerman W M, Svane A, Petit L, Strange P, Stocks G M, Ködderitzsch D, Hergert W and Winter H: Electronic structure of half-metallic ferromagnets and spinel ferromagnetic insulators [S5587](#)
Szotek Z: *see* Horne M [5061](#)
Szunyogh L: *see* Lazarovits B [S5833](#)
Szunyogh L: *see* Staunton J B [S5623](#)
Szymanska M H: *see* Littlewood P B [S3597](#)
Szymczak H: *see* Aleshkevych P [L179](#)
Szymczak H: *see* Kopcewicz M [4335](#)
Szymczak H: *see* Sikolenko V V [7313](#)
Szytuła A: *see* Wawrzyńska E [45, 7535](#)
- Tabata H: *see* Hasuike N [S5807](#)
Tabata H: *see* Saeki H [S5533](#)
Tabata K: *see* Nakashima M [L255](#)
Tadić M and Peeters F M: Exciton states and oscillator strength in two vertically coupled InP/InGaP quantum discs [8633](#)
Taeibi-Rahni M: *see* Moshaii A [1687](#)
Tafen D N: *see* Biswas P [S5173](#)
Tagiev B B: *see* Barthou C [8075](#)
Tagiev O G: *see* Barthou C [8075](#)
Tagirov: *see* Khaibullin R I [L443](#)
Tagliacozzo A: *see* Giuliano D [6075, S1453](#)
Taguchi Y, Oohara Y, Yoshizawa H, Nagaosa N, Sasaki T, Awaji S, Iwasa Y, Tayama T, Sakakibara T, Iguchi S, Ohgushi K, Ito T and Tokura Y: The spin chirality induced anomalous Hall effect in pyrochlore ferromagnets [S599](#)
Tajani A: *see* Araujo D [S287](#)
Takada K: *see* Lemmens P [S857](#)
Takada Y: *see* Nazarov V U [8621](#)
Takagi T: *see* Bozhko A [8447](#)
Takagi T: *see* Chernenko V A [8345](#)
Takagi T: *see* Khovailo V V [1951](#)
Takahashi H: *see* Marumoto K [8753](#)
Takahashi H: *see* Oomi G [3385](#)
Takahashi T: *see* Nad F [7107](#)
Takahashi T: *see* Sato T [8599](#)
Takahashi T: *see* Uchiyama H [1899](#)
Takahashi Y and Nakano H: Temperature and magnetic field dependence of the heat capacity in itinerant electron ferromagnets [4505](#)
Takai H: *see* Enomoto H [6375](#)
Takami S: *see* Okuda K [S1325](#)
Takano M: *see* Kikuchi J [L167](#)
Takashima T: *see* Takeda H [6317](#)
Takayama-Muromachi E: *see* Lemmens P [S857](#)
Takeda H and Yoshino K: Attractive electron correlation in wide band gap semiconductors by electron-photon interaction [2017](#)
Takeda H, Takashima T and Yoshino K: Flat photonic bands in two-dimensional photonic crystals with kagome lattices [6317](#)
Takeda N: *see* Kim D Y [8323](#)
Takeno T: *see* Bozhko A [8447](#)
Takeshita K: *see* Kodama H [L115](#)
Takeuchi J: *see* Fujiwara K [S615](#)
Takeuchi T, Hashimoto S, Yasuda T, Shishido H, Ueda T, Yamada M, Obiraki Y, Shiimoto M, Kohara H, Yamamoto T, Sugiyama K, Kindo K, Matsuda T D, Haga Y, Aoki Y, Sato H, Settai R and Ōnuki Y: Magnetism and superconductivity in a heavy-fermion superconductor, CePt_3Si [L333](#)
Takeuchi T: *see* Metoki N [L207](#)
Takigawa M: *see* Miyahara S [S911](#)
Takita K: *see* Ozaki N [S5773](#)
Talyzin A V and Dubrovinsky L S: *In situ* Raman study of C_{60} polymerization during isothermal pressurizing at 800 K [757](#)
Tamura K, Komura S and Kato T: Adhesion induced buckling of spherical shells [L421](#)
Tamura K: *see* Hosokawa S [R1465](#)
Tamura K: *see* Ishikawa D [L45](#)
Tan G, Duan P, Yang G, Dai S, Cheng B, Zhou Y, Lu H and Chen Z: The temperature dependence of the low field magnetoresistance in electron-doped manganites: $\text{La}_{1-x}\text{Te}_x\text{MnO}_3$ ($x = 0.04, 0.1$) [1447](#)
Tan H: *see* Yao B [6325](#)
Tan P H: *see* Li G R [6519](#)
Tan S: *see* Tong W [103](#)
Tan X and Shang J K: Partial dislocations at domain intersections in a tetragonal ferroelectric crystal [1455](#)
Tanaka H: *see* Bonn D [S4987](#)
Tanaka H: *see* Kodama H [L115](#)
Tanaka H: *see* Marumoto K [8753](#)

- Tanaka H: *see* Ono T [S773](#)
 Tanaka I: *see* Kunisu M [3801](#)
 Tanaka M: Electrophoresis of a rod macroion under polyelectrolyte salt: is mobility reversed for DNA? [S2127](#)
 Tanaka Y: *see* Ishikawa D [L45](#)
 Tanaka Y: *see* Narumi Y [L57](#)
 Tang C J and Gao L: Surface polaritons and imaging properties of a multi-layer structure containing negative-refractive-index materials [4743](#)
 Tang G D: *see* Zhao X [1299](#)
 Tang S H: *see* Guo H C [8465](#)
 Tang W H, Kam T L, Li L H and Gao J: Switching phenomena in $\text{La}_{2/3}\text{Ca}_{1/3}\text{MnO}_3/\text{Eu}_2\text{CuO}_4/\text{La}_{2/3}\text{Ca}_{1/3}\text{MnO}_3$ ramp-type junctions [3133](#)
 Tang X-W: *see* Yu S-J [L147](#)
 Tang Y-J: *see* Lei H [7823](#)
 Taniguchi M: *see* Miyamoto K [S5797](#)
 Taniguchi M: *see* Xie T [S5783](#)
 Taniguchi T: *see* Sekiguchi T [S91](#)
 Taniguchi T: *see* Utsumi W [S1017](#)
 Tanner B K: *see* Cole A [1197](#)
 Tanner P A: *see* Jiang Y [2773](#)
 Tanner P A: *see* Wang D [6243](#)
 Tansu N, Yeh J-Y and Mawst L J: Physics and characteristics of high performance 1200 nm InGaAs and 1300–1400 nm InGaAsN quantum well lasers obtained by metal–organic chemical vapour deposition [S3277](#)
 Tao K, Lai T, Zhang Y, Yu Z and Mo D: The temperature dependence of the interband critical points in silicon within a fractional-dimensional space approach [3041](#)
 Taracheva E Yu: *see* Filatova E O [4597](#)
 Taraskin S N: *see* Christie J K [S5109](#)
 Tartaglia P: *see* Foffi G [S3791](#)
 Tartaglia P: *see* Mallamace F [S4975](#)
 Tartaglia P: *see* Zaccarelli E [S4849](#)
 Tarus J: *see* Zollo G [3923](#)
 Tasinkevych M: *see* Silvestre N M [S1921](#)
 Taub H: *see* Mo H [S2905](#)
 Tayama T: *see* Taguchi Y [S599](#)
 Taylor M B: *see* Davies K E [7947](#)
 Taylor M B: *see* Gan B K [1751](#)
 Taylor S L: *see* Parker S C [S2735](#)
 Taylor S N: *see* Parker S C [S2735](#)
 Tchernyshyov O: Quantum spin liquids: a large-S route [S709](#)
 Tchoula Tchokonté M B, de V du Plessis P, Strydom A M, Kaczorowski D, Czopnik A and Kletowski Z: Specific heat, susceptibility, magnetotransport and thermoelectric power of the Kondo alloys $(\text{Ce}_{1-x}\text{La}_x)\text{Cu}_5\text{In}$ [1981](#)
 Teillet J: *see* Lardé R [7477](#)
 Teixeira P I C, Barmes F and Cleaver D J: Symmetric alignment of the nematic matrix between close penetrable colloidal particles [S1969](#)
 Tejada A and Michel E G: The photoelectron diffraction technique applied to advanced materials [S3441](#)
 Telo da Gama M M: *see* Silvestre N M [S1921](#)
 Temmerman W M: *see* Banach G [S5633](#)
 Temmerman W M: *see* Horne M [S061](#)
 Temmerman W M: *see* Szotek Z [S5587](#)
 ter Haar E: *see* Mantilla J [3555](#)
 Terai A: *see* Yamasaki H [L395](#)
 Terai T, Murata T, Fukuda T and Kakeshita T: The influence of grain boundaries on the magnetoresistance in $\text{La}_{0.7}\text{A}_{0.3}\text{MnO}_3$ (A = Ca, Sr) and $\text{La}_{1.36}\text{Sr}_{1.64}\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_7$ [S5801](#)
 Terasaki H, Kato T, Funakoshi K, Suzuki A and Urakawa S: Viscosity of liquid sulfur under high pressure [1707](#)
 Terashima K: *see* Sato T [8599](#)
 Terreni S: *see* Cavalleri O [S2477](#)
 Terrés Rojas E: *see* Reyes de la Torre A I [S2329](#)
 Teye-Mensah R, Tomer V, Kataphinan W, Tokash J C, Stojilovic N, Chase G G, Evans E A, Ramsier R D, Smith D J and Reneker D H: Erbium-modified electrospun titania nanofibres for selective infrared emitters [7557](#)
 Thaker C M: *see* Rayaprol S [6551](#)
 Thaler G T: *see* Pearton S J [R209](#)
 Thamankar R, Bhagwat S and Schumann F O: Perpendicular anisotropy in Ni rich $\text{Ni}_x\text{Mn}_{1-x}$ ultrathin films [6029](#)
 Thamizhavel A: *see* Nakashima M [L255](#)
 Thibault J: *see* Palais O [S207](#)
 Thilagam A and Matos-Abiague A: Excitonic polarons in confined systems [3981](#)
 Thirupathi Naidu D: *see* Ratnakaram Y C [3779](#)
 Thiyagarajan P: *see* Chen W-R [S4951](#)
 Thomas K J, Sawkey D L, Pepper M, Tribe W R, Farrer I, Simmons M Y and Ritchie D A: Unusual conductance collapse in one-dimensional quantum structures [L279](#)
 Thomas M F: *see* Attfield J P [955](#)
 Thomas M F: *see* Beesley A M [8491](#), [8507](#)
 Thomas S: *see* Chalker P R [S3161](#)
 Thompson D C and Alavi A: Three, four and five interacting electrons in a spherical box: an exact diagonalization study extended [7979](#)
 Thompson H, Wasse J C, Skipper N T, Howard C A, Bowron D T and Soper A K: The structure of polaronic electron cavities in lithium–ammonia solutions [5639](#)
 Thompson J D: *see* Bauer E D [4025](#)
 Thorpe M F: *see* Hespenheide B M [S5055](#)
 Thurner P, Müller B, Sennhauser U, Hubbell J and Müller R: Tomography studies of biological cells on polymer scaffolds [S3499](#)

- Tian D: *see* Li H [5745](#)
Tian D: *see* Ma X [3563](#)
Tian Y J: *see* He J L [8131](#)
Tiana G, Colombo M, Provasi D and Broglia R A:
Deriving amino acid contact potentials from
their frequencies of occurrence in proteins: a
lattice model study [2551](#)
Tiana G: *see* Broglia R A [R111](#)
Tiberto P: *see* Coisson M [6279](#)
Tiden N N: *see* Alekseev P A [2631](#)
Tikhodeev S G: *see* Gippius N A [S3653](#)
Timm C and Bennemann K H: Response theory
for time-resolved second-harmonic generation
and two-photon photoemission [661](#)
Timon V, Brand S, Clark S J and Abram R A: *Ab*
initio studies of strained wurtzite GaN
surfaces [531](#)
Timonen J: *see* Parkinson J B [2407](#)
Tinner A: *see* Leyer S [6147](#)
Tinte S, Stachiotti M G, Phillpot S R,
Sepiarsky M, Wolf D and Migoni R L:
Ferroelectric properties of $\text{Ba}_x\text{Sr}_{1-x}\text{TiO}_3$ solid
solutions obtained by molecular dynamics
simulation [3495](#)
Tiong K K: *see* Chen C C [8475](#)
Tiong K K: *see* Yen P C [2171](#), [6995](#)
Tissier M: *see* Delamotte B [S883](#)
Titov A N: *see* Baranov N V [9243](#)
Titus E: *see* Ali N [6661](#)
Tiwari P: *see* Kumar A [8531](#)
Tkacz M: *see* Antonov V E [8387](#)
Tkaczyk S, Kityk I V, Ebothé J and Viennois R:
The role of grain boundaries in the DC
conductivity of *p*-sexiphenyl films [2231](#)
Többsen D: *see* Sikolenko V V [7313](#)
Tobin M J: *see* Flavell W R [S2405](#)
Toboła J: *see* Stopa T [4921](#)
Toby B H: *see* Huang Q [5803](#)
Toby B H: *see* Lobanov M V [5339](#)
Toda H: *see* Khor K H [S3511](#)
Todorov I: *see* Trachenko K [S2623](#)
Todorov I T, Allan N L, Lavrentiev M Yu,
Freeman C L, Mohn C E and Purton J A:
Simulation of mineral solid solutions at zero
and high pressure using lattice statics, lattice
dynamics and Monte Carlo methods [S2751](#)
Todorov T N: *see* Di Ventra M [8025](#)
Todorov T N: *see* Horsfield A P [3609](#), [8251](#)
Todorov T N: *see* Montgomery M J [6819](#)
Toellner T S: *see* Keune W [S379](#)
Toivonen J: *see* Hakkarainen T [S3009](#)
Tokar V I and Dreysse H: A model of strained
epitaxy on an alloyed substrate [S2203](#)
Tokash J C: *see* Teye-Mensah R [7557](#)
Tokura Y: *see* Sakurai Y [S5717](#)
Tokura Y: *see* Taguchi Y [S599](#)
Tomala K: *see* Wawrzyńska E [7535](#)
Tomaszewski P E: *see* Mączka M [3319](#)
Tomer V: *see* Teye-Mensah R [7557](#)
Tominaga J: *see* Kolobov A V [S5103](#)
Tomioka Y: *see* Sakurai Y [S5717](#)
Tomkinson J: *see* Gaspar A M [6343](#)
Tomokage H: *see* Iseri Y [S171](#)
Tomokage H: *see* Kawasaki D [S301](#)
Tompsett D A: *see* Gan B K [1751](#)
Toncelli A: *see* Cornacchia F [6867](#)
Toncelli A: *see* Sani E [241](#)
Tonegawa T: *see* Kaburagi M [S765](#)
Tonelli M: *see* Cornacchia F [6867](#)
Tonelli M: *see* Sani E [241](#)
Tong W, Hu L, Zhu H, Tan S and Zhang Y: The
influence of Gd on magnetic and electric
transport properties in
 $\text{La}_{0.67-x}\text{Gd}_x\text{Sr}_{0.33}\text{CoO}_3$ [103](#)
Tonooka S, Kusakabe K, Suzuki N and Nakano H:
Numerical study of nanoscale ferrimagnetic
ring Mn_6R_6 [S5739](#)
Topolov V Yu: The remarkable orientation and
concentration dependences of the
electromechanical properties of
 $0.67\text{Pb}(\text{Mg}_{1/3}\text{Nb}_{2/3})\text{O}_3-0.33\text{PbTiO}_3$ single
crystals [2115](#)
Topolov V Yu: Unique three-phase states in
 $(1-x)\text{Pb}(\text{Zn}_{1/3}\text{Nb}_{2/3})\text{O}_3-x\text{PbTiO}_3$ single
crystals [2455](#)
Toporova N V: *see* Baranov N V [9243](#)
Torbin S N: *see* Danchevskaya M N [S1187](#)
Torikai E: *see* Nagamine K [S4797](#)
Torpo L: *see* Lento J M [1053](#)
Torrent J, Alvarez-Martinez M T, Heitz F,
Liautard J-P, Balny C and Lange R: Insights
into alternative prion protein topologies
induced under high hydrostatic
pressure [S1059](#)
Tortora P: *see* Marchal S [S1271](#)
Tosatti E: *see* Delin A [8061](#)
Tóth A L: *see* Yastrubchak O [S1](#)
Tougait O: *see* Troć R [3097](#)
Toulemonde M: *see* Costantini J-M [3957](#)
Toulemonde P, Odier P, Bordet P, Le Floch S and
Suard E: The effect of Sr substitution on
superconductivity in $\text{Hg}_2(\text{Ba}_{1-y}\text{Sr}_y)_2$
 $\text{YCu}_2\text{O}_{8-\delta}$: I. A neutron powder diffraction
study [4061](#)
Toulemonde P, Odier P, Bordet P, Le Floch S and
Suard E: The effect of Sr substitution on
superconductivity in $\text{Hg}_2(\text{Ba}_{1-y}\text{Sr}_y)_2\text{Y}$
 $\text{Cu}_2\text{O}_{8-\delta}$: II. A bond valence sum approach to
the hole distribution [4077](#)
Towler M D: *see* Wood B [891](#)
Townsend P D: *see* Yang B [8377](#)
Trachenko K: Understanding resistance to
amorphization by radiation damage [R1491](#)
Trachenko K, Dove M T, Geisler T, Todorov I and
Smith B: Radiation damage effects and
percolation theory [S2623](#)

- Trallero-Giner C: *see* Rodríguez A H 2945
- Trasca R A, Ferralis N, Diehl R D and Cole M W: The adsorption of Xe and Ar on quasicrystalline Al–Ni–Co S2911
- Trautmann C: *see* Costantini J-M 3957
- Trautmann T and Falter C: Lattice dynamics, dielectric properties and structural instabilities of SrTiO₃ and BaTiO₃ 5955
- Traverso F: *see* Sani E 241
- Trebin H-R: *see* Fan T-Y 5229
- Tretyak O: *see* Demidenko Yu 543
- Tribe W R: *see* Thomas K J L279
- Trioni M I, Butti G and Bonini N: Approximate approach to metastable He deexcitation on metal surfaces S2923
- Tripathi V, Turlakov M and Loh Y L: Coulomb blockade and quantum tunnelling in an array of metallic grains 4867
- Tripathy S: *see* Soh C B 6305
- Tritt T M: *see* McIlroy D N L359
- Trivedi N: *see* Anderson P W R755
- Troć R, Noël H, Tougaard O and Wochowski K: Magnetic and electronic transport properties of the novel compounds U₂Co₆Al₁₉ and Th₂Co₆Al₁₉ 3097
- Trogisch S: *see* Mo H S2905
- Trohidou K N: *see* Chado I S2287
- Trojan-Piegeza J, Zych E, Hreniak D, Stręk W and Kępiński L: Structural and spectroscopic characterization of Lu₂O₃:Eu nanocrystalline spherical particles 6983
- Trombe J-C: *see* Bert F S829
- Tröster Th: *see* Jayasankar C K 7007
- Troyanchuk I O: *see* Kopcewicz M 4335
- Troyanchuk I O: *see* Sikolenko V V 7313
- Trubachev A M: *see* Gilev S D 8139
- Trukhin A N: *see* Cannas M 7931
- Trzaska W H: *see* Porter L E 7663
- Tsai D S: *see* Chen C C 8475
- Tsai H M: *see* Asokan K 3791
- Tsai H M: *see* Lee I F 7163
- Tsai H M: *see* Ray S C 5713
- Tsai M-H: *see* Asokan K 3791
- Tsai M-H: *see* Lee I F 7163
- Tsai M-H: *see* Ray S C 5713
- Tsai T Y: *see* Chen C C 8475
- Tse J S: *see* Gao X 6493
- Tsen K T: Picosecond Raman scattering studies of carrier dynamics in In_xGa_{1-x}As_{1-y}N_y S3333
- Tsiper E V: *see* Popov G 135
- Tsomokos D I, Chong C C and Vourdas A: Entangled quantum currents in distant mesoscopic Josephson junctions 9169
- Tsuchimura D: *see* Kawasaki D S301
- Tsuchiya K: *see* Miyamoto K S5797
- Tsuda M, Diño W A, Watanabe S, Nakanishi H and Kasai H: Cyclohexane dehydrogenation catalyst design based on spin polarization effects S5721
- Tsuda M: *see* Muhida R S5749
- Tsuji K, Hattori T, Mori T, Kinoshita T, Narushima T and Funamori N: Pressure dependence of the structure of liquid group 14 elements S989
- Tsuji K: *see* Hattori T S997
- Tsukamoto H: *see* Kusakabe K S5639
- Tsukamoto H: *see* Yamana K S5815
- Tsukamoto S: *see* Pulci O S4367
- Tsuneyuki S: *see* Higuchi Y S5689
- Tsunoda Y: *see* Naono T 7723
- Tsutsui S: *see* Ishikawa D L45
- Tu C: *see* Brenier A 9103
- Tu C W: *see* Buyanova I A S3027
- Tu C W: *see* Hsu H P S3245
- Tu G H: *see* Liu X B 8043
- Tu Z C and Ou-Yang Z C: A molecular motor constructed from a double-walled carbon nanotube driven by temperature variation 1287
- Tuaillon-Combes J: *see* Dupuis V S2231
- Tumakha S: *see* Brillson L J S1733
- Tung L D: *see* Schobinger-Papamantellos P 6569
- Turchi P E A, Waterstrat R M, Kuentzler R, Drchal V and Kudrnovský J: Electronic and phase stability properties of V–X (X = Pd, Rh, Ru) alloys 5615
- Turek I, Kudrnovský J, Drchal V and Weinberger P: Residual resistivity of diluted III–V magnetic semiconductors S5607
- Turek I: *see* Eriksson O S5481
- Turek I: *see* Kudrnovský J S5571
- Turgut S: *see* Çipiloğlu M A 3671
- Turkin A A: *see* Sugonyako A V 785
- Turlakov M: *see* Tripathi V 4867
- Tusche C: *see* Sass B 77
- Tvaladze A J: *see* Filatova E O 4597
- Twitchett A C, Dunin-Borkowski R E, Broom R F and Midgley P A: Quantitative electron holography of biased semiconductor devices S181
- Tyagi A K: *see* Mukherjee G D 7321
- Tyson T A: *see* Woo H 2689
- Ubhi H S: *see* Khor K H S3511
- Uchida I: *see* Yamana K S5815
- Uchida N: Pattern formation in microphase-separating copolymer gels L21
- Uchida Y: *see* Onoda M 7863
- Uchiyama H, Takahashi T, Arinuma K, Sato K, Kanazawa I, Hamada E, Suzuki T, Kirihara K and Kimura K: Positron annihilation studies of icosahedral quasicrystals and their approximants in the Al–Cu–Ru–(Si) alloy systems 1899
- Udovic T J: *see* Hauer B 5205
- Ueda K, Hosono H and Hamada N: Energy band structure of LaCuOCh (Ch = S, Se and Te)

- calculated by the full-potential linearized augmented plane-wave method [5179](#)
- Ueda T: *see* Hashimoto S [L287](#)
- Ueda T: *see* Metoki N [L207](#)
- Ueda T: *see* Takeuchi T [L333](#)
- Ueda Y and Nakajima T: Novel structures and electromagnetic properties of the A-site-ordered/disordered manganites $\text{RBaMn}_2\text{O}_6/\text{R}_{0.5}\text{Ba}_{0.5}\text{MnO}_3$ (R = Y and rare earth elements) [S573](#)
- Ueda Y: *see* Kageyama H [S585](#)
- Ueda Y: *see* Miyahara S [S911](#)
- Uemura Y J: Condensation, excitation, pairing, and superfluid density in high- T_c superconductors: the magnetic resonance mode as a roton analogue and a possible spin-mediated pairing [S4515](#)
- Ueta Y: *see* Hanamoto L K [S597](#)
- Uhrig E: *see* Suchodolskis A [9137](#)
- Uhrig E: *see* Ye F [1531](#)
- Újfalussy B: *see* Lazarovits B [S5833](#)
- Uldry A and Elliott R J: Hybrid mean field and alloy analogy treatment of the Hubbard model [S5221](#)
- Umesaki N: *see* Iino K [S3537](#)
- Umetsu M: *see* Okuda K [S1325](#)
- Urakawa S: *see* Terasaki H [1707](#)
- Uratani Y: *see* Shishidou T [S5677](#)
- Utsumi W, Okada T, Taniguchi T, Funakoshi K, Kikegawa T, Hamaya N and Shimomura O: *In situ* x-ray diffraction of graphite–diamond transformation using various catalysts under high pressures and high temperatures [S1017](#)
- Uwatoko Y: *see* Nakashima M [L255](#)
- Vaccari L: *see* Di Fabrizio E [S3517](#)
- Vail J M, Schindel D, Yang A, Penner O, Pandey R, Jiang H, Blanco M A, Costales A, Qiu Q C and Xu Y: Effect of dielectric polarization on the properties of charged point defects in insulating crystals: the nitrogen vacancy in AlN [3371](#)
- Vainshtein D I: *see* Sugonyako A V [785](#)
- Vaissière J C: *see* Starikov E [8267](#)
- Vaitheeswaran G, Petit L, Svane A, Kanchana V and Rajagopalan M: Electronic structure of praseodymium monpnictides and monochalcogenides under pressure [4429](#)
- Valdes-Covarrubias M A, Cadena-Nava R D, Vásquez-Martínez E, Valdez-Pérez D and Ruiz-García J: Crystallite structure formation at the collapse pressure of fatty acid Langmuir films [S2097](#)
- Valdez-Pérez D: *see* Valdes-Covarrubias M A [S2097](#)
- Valencia A: Crystal shapes on striped surface domains [4785](#)
- Valerio M E G: *see* Amaral J B [8733](#)
- Valerio M E G: *see* Jackson R A [S2771](#)
- Valiente R: *see* Aguado F [1927](#)
- Vallador M: Disordered magnetism in the homologue series $\text{YBaCo}_{4-x}\text{Zn}_x\text{O}_7$ ($x = 0, 1, 2, 3$) [9209](#)
- Valle-Delgado J J, Molina-Bolívar J A, Galisteo-González F, Gálvez-Ruiz M J, Feiler A and Rutland M W: Measurement of interactions between protein layers adsorbed on silica by atomic force microscopy [S2383](#)
- van Blaaderen A: *see* Derks D [S3917](#)
- van der Beek C J: *see* Jung G [5461](#)
- van der Schoot P: *see* Prinsen P [8835](#)
- van der Veen F and Pfeiffer F: Coherent x-ray scattering [5003](#)
- Van der Werf D P: *see* Lord J S [S4739](#)
- van Duijneveldt J S: *see* Pizzey C [2479](#)
- van Eijk C W E: *see* Bessière A [1887](#)
- van Eijk C W E: *see* Sidorenko A V [4131](#)
- van Lierop J: *see* Ryan D H [S4619](#)
- van Niftrik A T J: *see* Voncken M M A J [3585](#)
- Van Petegem S, Zhurkin E E, Mondelaers W, Dauwe C and Segers D: Vacancy concentration in electron irradiated Ni_3Al [591](#)
- van Smaalen S: *see* Grzechnik A [1033](#), [3005](#)
- van Uden N W A: *see* Hubel H [S1181](#)
- Vanossi A, Santoro G and Bortolani V: Hysteretic behaviour in driven Frenkel–Kontorova chains on irregular substrates [S2895](#)
- Varani L: *see* Starikov E [8267](#)
- Varea C and Barrio R A: Travelling Turing patterns with anomalous diffusion [S5081](#)
- Varnik F: *see* Binder K [S429](#)
- Vas'kovskiy V O: *see* Kurlyandskaya G V [6561](#)
- Vasco E and Zaldo C: Growth kinetics of epitaxial Y-stabilized ZrO_2 films deposited on InP [8201](#)
- Vasiliev I A: *see* Iovu M S [2949](#)
- Vasko F T: *see* Hernández-Cabrera A [5327](#)
- Vasnyov S, Schreiber J and Hoering L: A quantitative evaluation of the dynamic cathodoluminescence contrast of gliding dislocations in semiconductor crystals [S269](#)
- Vasnyov S: *see* Schreiber J [S75](#)
- Vásquez-Martínez E: *see* Valdes-Covarrubias M A [S2097](#)
- Vasylechko L: *see* Senyshyn A [253](#)
- Vattuone L, Savio L and Rocca M: Coverage dependence of the dynamics of ethylene adsorption on $\text{Ag}(210)$ [S2929](#)
- Vavassori P: *see* Grimsditch M [R275](#)
- Vaz M F, Cox S J and Alonso M D: Minimum energy configurations of small bidisperse bubble clusters [4165](#)
- Vázquez-Nava R A: *see* Arzate N [S4259](#)
- Veal T D, Mahboob I, Piper L F J, Ashley T, Hopkinson M and McConville C F: Electron spectroscopy of dilute nitrides [S3201](#)

- Vedmedenko E Y: *see* Mikuszeit N 9037
Vedrinskii R V: *see* Filatova E O 4597
Vega J L, Guantes R and Miret-Artés S:
Quasielastic and low vibrational lineshapes in
atom–surface diffusion S2879
Veglio N, Zuriaga M J and Monti G A:
Polymorphism of 1,2,3-trichloropropane:
NQR and DTA study of the ordered and
disordered phases 7873
Velasco E: *see* Cinacchi G S2003
Velasco P, Alonso J A, Casais M T,
Martínez-Lope M J and Martínez J L:
Analysis of magnetotransport data of
Ti₂Mn₂O₇ pyrochlore: evidence for
half-metallicity 8725
Velasco P: *see* Venkatesan M 3465
Velev J and Butler W: On the equivalence of
different techniques for evaluating the Green
function for a semi-infinite system using a
localized basis R637
Velichko A A: *see* Stefanovich G B 4013
Velychko O: *see* Stasyuk I 1963
Vempati U and Boolchand P: The thermally
reversing window in ternary Ge_xP_xS_{1–2x}
glasses S5121
Venkataraman C T: *see* Nelson C S 13
Venkatesan M, Velasco P, Alonso J A,
Martínez J L and Coey J M D: Powder
magnetoresistance of Ti₂Mn₂O₇ and related
compounds 3465
Venkatesan T: *see* Nelson C S 13
Venuti V: *see* Crupi V S5297
Verbert J, Barjon J, Monroy E, Daudin B and
Sieber B: Temporal dependence of gallium
nitride quantum dot cathodoluminescence
under weak electron beam excitation S243
Verkerk P: *see* Salmon P S 195
Verma A K, Rao R S and Godwal B K:
Theoretical solid and liquid state shock
Hugoniot of Al, Ta, Mo and W 4799
Verma A K, Rao R S and Godwal B K: Note to
the Editor regarding the ‘Comment’ by Daniel
Errandonea 8805
Vertsimakha G V: *see* Lev S B 4033
Vettier C: *see* Bernhoeft N 3869
Vezy C: *see* Cuvelier D S2427
Viallat A: *see* Cuvelier D S2427
Viana B: *see* Campos S 4579
Viciu L: *see* Kageyama H S585
Vieira L G: *see* Ribeiro J L 2733
Vieira S: *see* Rodrigo J G R1151
Viennois R: *see* Tkaczyk S 2231
Vignolo M: *see* Cavalleri O S2477
Vijaya Kumar A: *see* Ratnakaram Y C 3779
Vijaykumar V: *see* Mukherjee G D 7321
Vila L: *see* Darques M S2279
Vilão R C: *see* Lord J S S4707
Viliani G: *see* Pilla O 8519
Villain F: *see* Chkoundali S 4357
Villaseñor-González P: *see*
Garibay-Alonso R S2257
Vinai F: *see* Coisson M 6279
Vinattieri A: *see* Salviati G S115
Vincent E: *see* Ladieu F S735
Vink R L C and Horbach J: Critical behaviour and
interfacial fluctuations in a phase-separating
model colloid–polymer mixture: grand
canonical Monte Carlo simulations 3807
Vinogradova O I: Mechanical properties of
polyelectrolyte multilayer
microcapsules R1105
Virgili T: *see* Pacios R 8105
Virojanadara C and Johansson L I: Studies of NO
on 4H-SiC(0001) using synchrotron
radiation S3435
Virojanadara C and Johansson L I: Studies of
oxidized hexagonal SiC surfaces and the
SiC/SiO₂ interface using photoemission and
synchrotron radiation S1783
Virojanadara C: *see* Johansson L I S3423
Visser D: *see* Chung E M L 7837
Vivien D: *see* Campos S 4579
Vlassopoulos D: *see* Petekidis G S3955
Vočadlo L: *see* Alfè D S973
Vodnik V: *see* Babić Stojić B 4625
Vogt T: *see* Božin E S S5091
Vogt T: *see* Kennedy B J 3295
Voigtländer B, Mi K, Paul N and Cherepanov V:
Formation of Si/Ge nanostructures at surfaces
by self-organization S1535
Voitenko A I: *see* Gabovich A 3681
Voitländer J: *see* Zellermann B 919
Vojtanik P: *see* Andrejco R 3745
Volkman U G: *see* Mo H S2905
Volkov V: *see* Méndez-Blas A 2139
Volkova O: *see* Bossis G 3279
Vollmer D, Hinze G, Poon W C K, Cleaver J and
Cates M E: The origin of network formation
in colloid–liquid crystal composites L227
Voloshinovskii A: *see* Myagkota S 483
Volz K: *see* Klar P J S3053
von der Linde D: *see* Sokolowski-Tinten K R1517
von der Linden W: *see* Daghofer M 5469
von Grünberg H H: *see*
Castañeda-Priego R S3987
von Grünberg H H: *see* Meier-Koll A A 6041
von Niessen W: *see* Kuzovkov V N 1683
Voncken M M A J, Schermer J J, Bauhuis G J,
van Niftrik A T J and Larsen P K:
Strain-accelerated HF etching of AIs for
epitaxial lift-off 3585
Voon L C L Y and Willatzen M: On triaxial
ellipsoidal quantum dots 1087
Voronin V I: *see* Kozlenko D P 6755
Voroshilov I L: *see* Panasyuk G P S1215
Vourdas A: *see* Tsomokos D I 9169

- Vroege G J: *see* Wensink H H [S2015](#)
- Vrtnik S, Apih T, Klanjšek M, Jeglič P, Lahajnar G, Kirpichnikova L F, Baranov A I and Dolinšek J: Dynamics of the superprotonic conductor $K_9H_7(SO_4)_8 \cdot H_2O$ studied by means of nuclear magnetic resonance [7967](#)
- Vurgaftman I: *see* Furdyna J K [S5499](#)
- Vvedensky D D: Multiscale modelling of nanostructures [R1537](#)
- Vyvenko O F, Buonassisi T, Istratov A A and Weber E R: X-ray beam induced current/microprobe x-ray fluorescence: synchrotron radiation based x-ray microprobe techniques for analysis of the recombination activity and chemical nature of metal impurities in silicon [S141](#)
- Wäckelgård E: *see* Gelin K [833](#), [2129](#)
- Wagner A J: *see* Cates M E [S3903](#)
- Wagner C: *see* Schweitzer A [S2393](#)
- Wagner H-J: *see* Requardt M [5679](#)
- Wagner J: *see* Köhler K [S2995](#)
- Wahl M: *see* Schmidt W G [S4323](#)
- Wakeshima M, Furuuchi F and Hinatsu Y: Crystal structures and magnetic properties of novel rare-earth copper sulfides, $EuRCuS_3$ (R = Y, Gd–Lu) [5503](#)
- Wakeshima M, Nishimine H and Hinatsu Y: Crystal structures and magnetic properties of rare earth tantalates RE_3TaO_7 (RE = rare earths) [4103](#)
- Wakeshima M: *see* Oyama S [1823](#), [8429](#)
- Walker B G, Molteni C and Marzari N: *Ab initio* molecular dynamics of metal surfaces [S2575](#)
- Wallin E, Andersson J M, Chirita V and Helmersson U: Effects of additives in α - and θ -alumina: an *ab initio* study [8971](#)
- Wallis R F: *see* Franchini A [4221](#)
- Walmsley D G: *see* Zheng X H [8297](#)
- Walter J: *see* Suzuki M [903](#)
- Walukiewicz W: *see* Furdyna J K [S5499](#)
- Walukiewicz W: *see* Shan W [S3355](#)
- Wan M: *see* Long Y [1123](#)
- Wan M X: *see* Li G [6195](#)
- Wandelt K: *see* Schick M [L33](#)
- Wang C: *see* Li W [9201](#)
- Wang C H: *see* Xiong Y M [553](#)
- Wang C-R: *see* Rosenbaum R [821](#)
- Wang D, Liu Y C, Mu R, Zhang J Y, Lu Y M, Shen D Z and Fan X W: The photoluminescence properties of ZnO:N films fabricated by thermally oxidizing Zn_3N_2 films using plasma-assisted metal-organic chemical vapour deposition [4635](#)
- Wang D, Xia S, Faucher M D and Tanner P A: Direct calculation of electronic Raman scattering intensities in $Cs_2NaPrCl_6$ [6243](#)
- Wang D: *see* Wen B [2991](#), [6891](#)
- Wang E G: *see* Meng S [8851](#)
- Wang F, Chen Y F, Wang G J, Sun J R and Shen B G: The large magnetic entropy change and the change in the magnetic ground state of the antiferromagnetic compound $LaFe_{11.5}Al_{1.5}$ caused by carbonization [2103](#)
- Wang F: *see* Sun X F [2065](#)
- Wang G-j: *see* Lu Y [L243](#)
- Wang G J: *see* Wang F [2103](#)
- Wang H B, Altounian Z and Ryan D H: The temperature induced structural transformation in $Gd_5Si_xSn_{4-x}$ ($x = 0$ and 0.4) [3053](#)
- Wang H-C: *see* Wei Y-L [S3485](#)
- Wang J, Kuch W, Chelaru L I, Offi F, Kotsugi M and Kirschner J: Exchange coupling between ferro- and antiferromagnetic layers across a non-magnetic interlayer: Co/Cu/FeMn on Cu(001) [9181](#)
- Wang J: *see* Yin D [9001](#)
- Wang J: *see* Yu F [6821](#)
- Wang J F: *see* Lechevallier L [5359](#)
- Wang J Y and Zhou Y C: *Ab initio* elastic stiffness of nano-laminate $(M_xM'_{2-x})AlC$ (M and M' = Ti, V and Cr) solid solution [2819](#)
- Wang J Z: *see* Han X J [2565](#)
- Wang M P: *see* Xie D [L401](#)
- Wang M: *see* Zhang M-Z [695](#)
- Wang N L: *see* Li G [6195](#)
- Wang R: *see* Yin D [9001](#)
- Wang R: *see* Yu F [6821](#)
- Wang R-W: *see* Yao J-L [147](#)
- Wang S: *see* Schmidt W G [S4323](#)
- Wang S F: *see* Chu J P [561](#)
- Wang S Q: *see* Liu L M [5781](#)
- Wang S Y: *see* Liu W F [4211](#)
- Wang S-J: *see* Jia C-L [2043](#)
- Wang T: *see* Gao T [1115](#)
- Wang T: *see* Li F [8053](#)
- Wang W H, Pan M X, Zhao D Q, Hu Y and Bai H Y: Enhancement of the soft magnetic properties of FeCoZrMoWB bulk metallic glass by microalloying [3719](#)
- Wang W L: *see* Cui Y T [3061](#)
- Wang X: *see* Huang L [7829](#)
- Wang X Q: *see* Su Y H [5163](#)
- Wang X-H: *see* Zhang X-L [1075](#)
- Wang X-X, Li H-N, He S-L, Ibrahim K, Qian H-J, Su R, Zhong J, Hong C-H and Abbas M I: Valence state evolution of C_{60} deposited on Sm film [4619](#)
- Wang Y: *see* Huang Q [5803](#)
- Wang Y: *see* Li W [9201](#)
- Wang Y: *see* Zhang M-Z [695](#)
- Wang Y M: *see* Huang R Z [1131](#)
- Wang Y N: *see* Su D [4549](#)
- Wang Y-N: Li H-W [1231](#)
- Wang Z: *see* Chen H [165](#), [741](#)

- Wang Z-C, Su G, Li L and Gao J: The effect of the geometric phase on spin-polarized electron tunnelling [6713](#)
- Wang Z G: *see* Zhao F A [7603](#)
- Wang Z L: Zinc oxide nanostructures: growth, properties and applications [R829](#)
- Wang Z X: *see* Ouyang C Y [2265](#)
- Ward R C C: *see* Beesley A M [8491](#), [8507](#)
- Warren J A: *see* Gránásy L [R1205](#)
- Wąsicki J, Lewicki S, Kozlenko D P, Kozak A, Nawrocik W, Kichanov S E, Savenko B N and Shchedrina T: A neutron diffraction and NMR study of the P - T phase diagram of $\text{Rb}_{1-x}(\text{NH}_4)_x\text{I}$ mixed crystals ($x = 0.29, 0.77$) [3889](#)
- Waśkowska A, Gerward L, Staun Olsen J, Feliz M, Llusar R, Gracia L, Marqués M and Recio J M: High-pressure behaviour of selenium-based spinels and related structures—an experimental and theoretical study [53](#)
- Wasse J C: *see* Thompson H [5639](#)
- Wastlbauer G: *see* Moore T A [L375](#)
- Watanabe K: *see* Hanaya M [715](#)
- Watanabe S: *see* Gohda Y [4685](#)
- Watanabe S: *see* Tsuda M [S5721](#)
- Waterstrat R M: *see* Turchi P E A [5615](#)
- Watt F: *see* Zmeck M [S57](#)
- Wautelet M: Phase stability of electronically excited Si nanoparticles [L163](#)
- Wawryk R, Stępień-Damm J, Henkie Z, Cichorek T and Steglich F: The crystal structure, transport and thermodynamic properties of ThCoGa_4 single crystals [5427](#)
- Wawrzyńska E, Hernández-Velasco J, Penc B and Szytuła A: Magnetic structures of $\text{R}_3\text{Cu}_4\text{Sn}_4$ ($\text{R} = \text{Pr}$ and Nd) [45](#)
- Wawrzyńska E, Hernández-Velasco J, Penc B, Szytuła A and Tomala K: Magnetic structures of $\text{R}_3\text{Ag}_4\text{Sn}_4$ ($\text{R} = \text{Pr}, \text{Nd}$) and $\text{Nd}_3\text{Cu}_4\text{Ge}_4$ [7535](#)
- Webber B and Dore J: Structural and dynamic studies of water in mesoporous silicas using neutron scattering and nuclear magnetic resonance [S5449](#)
- Weber E R: *see* Vyvenko O F [S141](#)
- Weber H-P: *see* Grzechnik A [1033](#), [3005](#), [5769](#), [7779](#)
- Weber W J: *see* Posselt M [1307](#)
- Wedel C: *see* Khovailo V V [1951](#)
- Wegdam G H: *see* Jabbari-Farouji S [L471](#)
- Wegscheider W: *see* Zenger M [S5823](#)
- Wei E-B and Wu Z-K: The nonlinear effective dielectric response of graded composites [5377](#)
- Wei G, Mousseau N and Derreumaux P: Exploring the early steps of aggregation of amyloid-forming peptide KFFE [S5047](#)
- Wei Y-L, Wang H-C, Yang Y-W and Lee J-F: The chemical transformation of copper in aluminium oxide during heating [S3485](#)
- Wei Y-L: *see* Hu M-J [S3473](#)
- Weightman P: *see* Flavell W R [S2405](#)
- Weightman P: *see* Martin D S [S4375](#)
- Weightman P: *see* Smith C I [S4385](#)
- Weinberger P: *see* Lazarovits B [S5833](#)
- Weinberger P: *see* Turek I [S5607](#)
- Weismann A: *see* Sass B [77](#)
- Weiss D: *see* Zenger M [S5823](#)
- Weissmann M: *see* Ariel Pérez R [7033](#)
- Wellard C J, Hollenberg L C L, Kettle L M and Goan H-S: Voltage control of exchange coupling in phosphorus doped silicon [5697](#)
- Wellard C J: *see* Kettle L M [1011](#)
- Wells M R: *see* Beesley A M [8491](#), [8507](#)
- Wells S A: *see* Sartbaeva A [8173](#)
- Welser R E, Setzko R S, Stevens K S, Rehder E M, Lutz C R, Hill D S and Zampardi P J: Minority carrier properties of carbon-doped GaInAsN bipolar transistors [S3373](#)
- Wen B, Li T, Dong C, Zhang X, Yao S, Cao Z, Wang D, Ji S and Jin J: Study of the stability of n-diamond [2991](#)
- Wen B, Li T, Dong C, Zhang X, Yao S, Cao Z, Wang D, Ji S and Jin J: Formation mechanism of diamond nanocrystal from catalysed carbon black [6891](#)
- Wen X H: *see* Zhu X D [1175](#)
- Wenderoth M: *see* Sass B [77](#)
- Weng H M: *see* Ma S K [6205](#)
- Weng Y-Y: *see* Zhang M-Z [695](#)
- Wensink H H and Vroege G J: Demixing in binary mixtures of anisometric colloids [S2015](#)
- Werner C: *see* Pompe T [S2421](#)
- Werner J H: *see* Ott N [S85](#)
- Werner S: *see* Palosz B [S353](#)
- Wessel S: *see* Normand B [S867](#)
- Wessels P P F, Schmidt M and Löwen H: The contact angle of the colloidal liquid-gas interface and a hard wall [S4169](#)
- Wessels P P F, Schmidt M and Löwen H: Wall tensions of model colloid-polymer mixtures [L1](#)
- West K: *see* Snoke D [S3621](#)
- West K W: *see* Akiyama H [S3549](#)
- Wharton J: *see* McIlroy D N [L359](#)
- Whitehead J P: *see* Abu-Labdeh A M [941](#)
- Whittle K R: *see* Lumpkin G R [8557](#)
- Wi S C: *see* Kang J-S [3257](#), [S5685](#)
- Wiegand S: Thermal diffusion in liquid mixtures and polymer solutions [R357](#)
- Wiff J P, Fuenzalida V M, Zárate R A, Arias J L and Fernández M S: Characterization of hydrothermal-electrochemical calcium titanate coatings on titanium and biomedical titanium alloy [S1345](#)
- Wiley J B: *see* Kageyama H [S585](#)

- Wilkinson C: *see* Chung E M L 7837
Wilkinson C: *see*
Schobinger-Papamantellos P 6569
Wilks R and Hicken R J: Transient optical polarization response of aluminium at an interband transition 4607
Willatzen M: *see* Voon L C L Y 1087
Willekens J: *see* Qamhieh N 3827
Williams G: *see* Li W L109
Williams G: *see* Zhou X L39
Williams J R: *see* Chung G Y S1857
Williams R S: *see* Osipov V V 5705
Willner L: *see* Stellbrink J S3821
Wills A S: *see* Stewart J R L321
Wilson D J, Sokol A A, French S A and Catlow C R A: Defect structures in silver chloride S2827
Wilson M, Jahn S and Madden P A: The construction and application of a fully flexible computer simulation model for lithium oxide S2795
Wilson M: *see* McIlroy D N L359
Winkelmann A, Schröter B and Richter W: Electron diffraction methods for the analysis of silicon carbide surfaces and the controlled growth of polytype heterostructures S1555
Winkler R G, Mussawisade K, Ripoll M and Gompper G: Rod-like colloids and polymers in shear flow: a multi-particle-collision dynamics study S3941
Winotai P: *see* Sudyoadsuk T 3691
Winpenny R E P: *see* Lancaster T S4563
Winter H: *see* Horne M 5061
Winter H: *see* Szotek Z S5587
Winter R and Köhling R: Static and time-resolved synchrotron small-angle x-ray scattering studies of lyotropic lipid mesophases, model biomembranes and proteins in solution S327
Wisbey D: *see* Losovjy Ya B 4711
Wisman H: *see* Derks D S3917
Witkowski N: *see* Borensztein Y S4301
Witte G: Probing metallization transitions in two-dimensional alkali metal films by metastable He-atom scattering S2937
Wittmann A, Möller C-H, Kronenwerth O, Holz M and Grundler D: Hybrid ferromagnet/semiconductor nanostructures: spin-valve effect and extraordinary magnetoresistance S5645
Wochowski K: *see* Troć R 3097
Woerner M, Reimann K and Elsaesser T: Coherent charge transport in semiconductor quantum cascade structures R25
Wojtaś M and Jakubas R: Structure and properties of $[(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{P}]_3[\text{Sb}_2\text{Cl}_9]$ and $[(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{P}]_3[\text{Bi}_2\text{Cl}_9]$ 7521
Wojtowicz T: *see* Furdyna J K S5499
Wolf D: *see* Tinte S 3495
Wöll Ch: Hydrogen adsorption on metal oxide surfaces: a reinvestigation using He-atom scattering S2981
Wong W H: *see* Zhang D-L 7793
Woo H, Tyson T A, Croft M and Cheong S-W: Evidence for spin clusters and glassy behaviour in $\text{Bi}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{MnO}_3$ ($x \sim 0.875$) 2689
Wood B, Foulkes W M C, Towler M D and Drummond N D: Coulomb finite-size effects in quasi-two-dimensional systems 891
Wood G G: *see* Lee M S S5035
Wood R F: *see* Irving D L 4661
Woodward D I and Reaney I M: A structural study of ceramics in the $(\text{BiMnO}_3)_x-(\text{PbTiO}_3)_{1-x}$ solid solution series 8823
Woodward P M: *see* Božin E S S5091
Wortmann D, Bihlmayer G and Blügel S: *Ab initio* calculations of interface effects in tunnelling through MgO barriers on Fe(100) S5819
Wortmann G: *see* Jayasankar C K 7007
Wosiński T: *see* Yastrubchak O S1
Wosnitza J: *see* Maniv T L429
Woywod D and Schoen M: The wetting of planar solid surfaces by symmetric binary mixtures near bulk gas-liquid coexistence 4761
Wrachtrup J: *see* Jelezko F R1089
Wu B H and Cao J C: Coherent dynamics and terahertz emission in an asymmetric quantum well coupled to broadband infrared pulses 3411
Wu B H and Cao J C: Phonon-assisted transport through a single quantum dot with impurity scattering effects 8285
Wu C C: *see* Ho C H 5937
Wu C H: *see* Hsu H P S3245
Wu E: *see* He J L 8131
Wu G H: *see* Cui Y T 3061
Wu G S: *see* Xie T 1639
Wu H Z: *see* Chen N B 2973
Wu J: *see* Li W-X 5049
Wu J: *see* Shan W S3355
Wu M-K: *see* Parkinson N G 7611
Wu P: *see* Mi W B 5569
Wu S-W: *see* Rosenbaum R 821
Wu W, Li J, Yu Y and Chui S T: Co-ordination between the Rashba spin-orbital interaction and space charge effect and enhanced spin injection into semiconductors in the diffusion region 125
Wu Y-C: *see* Fang X-S 4157
Wu Z-K: *see* Wei E-B 5377
Wunnicke O, Mavropoulos Ph, Zeller R and Dederichs P H: Ballistic spin injection from Fe into ZnSe(001), (111), and (110), and into GaAs(001) 4643
Wysocki A and Löwen H: Instability of a fluid-fluid interface in driven colloidal

- mixtures [7209](#)
 Wzietek P: *see* Carretta P [S849](#)
- Xia L: *see* Yang Y [7277](#)
 Xia S: *see* Jiang Y [2773](#)
 Xia S: *see* Wang D [6243](#)
 Xia Y: *see* Callaghan P T [4177](#)
 Xiang T: *see* Su Y H [5163](#)
 Xiao Q H: *see* Su Y H [5163](#)
 Xiao X: *see* Auciello O [R539](#)
 Xie D, Wang M P and Qi W H: A simplified model to calculate the surface-to-volume atomic ratio dependent cohesive energy of nanocrystals [L401](#)
 Xie T, Kimura A, Qiao S, Moko T, Muro T, Taniguchi M, Pan M-H, Jia J-F and Xue Q-K: X-ray magnetic circular dichroism at $L_{2,3}$ edge of Co nanoclusters on Si(111) surface [S5783](#)
 Xie T, Yuan X Y, Wu G S, Lin Y, Xu X X, Meng G W and Zhang L D: Synthesis, characterization and photoluminescence of aluminium nitride nanopowders through an $AlCl_3$ aided CVD route [1639](#)
 Xie T: *see* Fang X-S [4157](#)
 Xie T: *see* Miyamoto K [S5797](#)
 Xie Y and Blackman J A: Magnetic anisotropy of nanoscale cobalt particles [3163](#)
 Xie Y and Blackman J A: On the anomalous temperature dependence of the magnetic moment of cobalt clusters [4373](#)
 Xie Y and Blackman J A: Universal tight-binding model for transition metals: from bulk to cluster [8589](#)
 Xin Y C: *see* Osborne S W [S3749](#)
 Xing D Y: *see* Dong Z C [6099](#)
 Xiong B: *see* Fan W-B [4193](#)
 Xiong Y M, Chen, Luo X G, Wang C H, Song H B, Chen C L and Chang H Y: The effect of annealing on magnetic and transport properties of $La_{0.5}Sr_{0.5}CoO_{3-\delta}$ thin films [553](#)
 Xu W and Lin L B: Elementary electronic excitation from a two-dimensional hole gas in the presence of spin-orbit interaction [1777](#)
 Xu B: *see* Zhao F A [7603](#)
 Xu C-M, Huang W-H, Xu J, Yang X-J, Zuo J, Xu X-L and Liu H-T: Defect-induced structural disorder in tetragonal $Cu(In_{1-x}Ga_x)_5Se_8$ thin films investigated by Raman spectroscopy: the effect of Ga addition [4149](#)
 Xu H Y, Liu, Ma J G, Luo Y M, Lu Y M, Shen D Z, Zhang J Y, Fan X W and Mu R: Photoluminescence of F-passivated ZnO nanocrystalline films made from thermally oxidized ZnF_2 films [5143](#)
 Xu J: *see* Long Y [1123](#)
 Xu J: *see* Xu C-M [4149](#)
 Xu J: *see* Zhou S [1631](#)
 Xu T N: *see* Chen N B [2973](#)
 Xu W, Lewis R A, Koenraad P M and Langerak C J G M: High-field magnetotransport in a two-dimensional electron gas in quantizing magnetic fields and intense terahertz laser fields [89](#)
 Xu X F: *see* Zhang L Y [4541](#)
 Xu X H: *see* Gong Z [29](#)
 Xu X X: *see* Xie T [1639](#)
 Xu X-L: *see* Xu C-M [4149](#)
 Xu X-X: *see* Fang X-S [4157](#)
 Xu Y: *see* Vail J M [3371](#)
 Xu Z: *see* Feng X [4245](#)
 Xue D S, Shi H G and Si M S: The fabrication and the coercivity mechanism of segmented $(Ni/Fe)_m$ composite nanowire arrays [8775](#)
 Xue D S: *see* Zhang L Y [4541](#)
 Xue Q-K: *see* Xie T [S5783](#)
- Yabashi M: *see* Narumi Y [L57](#)
 Yagi T: *see* Arora A K [8117](#)
 Yakimov E B: *see* Feklisova O V [S201](#)
 Yakovkin I N: *see* Losovyj Ya B [4711](#)
 Yamada K: *see* Matsumoto T [6017](#)
 Yamada M: *see* Takeuchi T [L333](#)
 Yamaguchi K: *see* Matsumoto T [6017](#)
 Yamaguchi M, Shiga M and Kaburaki H: Energetics of segregation and embrittling potency for non-transition elements in the Ni $\Sigma 5$ (012) symmetrical tilt grain boundary: a first-principles study [3933](#)
 Yamamoto R, Nakayama Y and Kim K: A smooth interface method for simulating liquid crystal colloid dispersions [S1945](#)
 Yamamoto E: *see* Akazawa T [L29](#)
 Yamamoto K: *see* Inoue J [S5563](#)
 Yamamoto S: *see* Hori H [9023](#)
 Yamamoto T: *see* Kunisu M [3801](#)
 Yamamoto T: *see* Takeuchi T [L333](#)
 Yamana K, Geshi M, Tsukamoto H, Uchida I, Shirai M, Kusakabe K and Suzuki N: The lattice distortion effect for zinc-blende CrAs and CrSb [S5815](#)
 Yamanouchi M: *see* Chiba D [S5693](#)
 Yamasaki H, Natsume Y, Terai A and Nakamura K: Frustrated quantum-spin system on a triangle coupled with e_g lattice vibrations: correspondence to Longuet-Higgins *et al*'s Jahn-Teller model [L395](#)
 Yamashita M: *see* Marumoto K [8753](#)
 Yamauchi J: *see* Higuchi Y [S5689](#)
 Yan G: *see* Feng Y [1803](#)
 Yan H: *see* Yang Y [7277](#)
 Yan M: *see* Yao J-L [147](#)
 Yan X Z: *see* Pan A L [3229](#)
 Yanagisawa K: *see* Kajiyoshi K [S1351](#)
 Yanagisawa K: *see* Matamoros-Veloza Z [S1361](#)
 Yanagisawa K: *see* Suárez-Orduña R [S1331](#)

- Yang A: *see* Vail J M 3371
- Yang B, Townsend P D and Fromknecht R: Low temperature detection of phase transitions and relaxation processes in strontium titanate by means of cathodoluminescence 8377
- Yang B: *see* Yang Y 7277
- Yang C-P, Chu S-I and Han S: An energy relaxation tolerant approach to quantum entanglement, information transfer, and gates with superconducting-quantum-interference-device qubits in cavity QED 1907
- Yang D: *see* Chen J S211
- Yang D: *see* Li H 5745
- Yang D: *see* Ma X 3563
- Yang D: *see* Misiuk A 473
- Yang D: *see* Zhao Y 1539
- Yang D-R: *see* Yao J-L 147
- Yang F H: *see* Li G R 6519
- Yang G: *see* Tan G 1447
- Yang H: *see* Zhang F X 7787
- Yang H M: *see* Kang J-S S5685
- Yang J: *see* Ma Y Q 7083
- Yang J: *see* Ma Y Q 7447
- Yang J: *see* Zhang R L 2245
- Yang J B: *see* Han J 5407
- Yang L T: *see* Luo J 4963
- Yang M-F: *see* Bai Z-M 2053
- Yang S: *see* Li T 2463
- Yang S-J: Effect of a tilted magnetic field on the orientation of Wigner crystals 7379
- Yang T-J: *see* Liu W-L 4557
- Yang X-J: *see* Xu C-M 4149
- Yang Y, Berrondo M, Henderson D and Busath D: The importance of water molecules in ion channel simulations S2145
- Yang Y, Yang B, Fu Z, Yan H, Zhen W, Dong W, Xia L, Liu W, Jian Z and Li F: Enhanced yellow–green photoluminescence from ZnO–SiO₂ composite opal 7277
- Yang Y-W: *see* Hu M-J S3473
- Yang Y-W: *see* Wei Y-L S3485
- Yang Z: *see* Shi L 8459
- Yang Z-Y, Hao Y, Rudowicz C and Yeung Y: Theoretical investigations of the microscopic spin–spin and spin–other-orbit interactions for Ni²⁺(3d⁸) ions in trigonal crystal fields 3481
- Yannopoulos S N: *see* Kolobov A V S5103
- Yanson I K: *see* Naidyuk Yu G 3433
- Yao B, Shen Z X, Liu L and Su W H: Strong deep-blue photoluminescence of mesographite boron nitride 2181
- Yao B, Zhang Y, Si L, Tan H and Li Y: Co dependence of Curie temperature in amorphous Fe–Co–Zr–B–Nb alloys with high glass-forming ability 6325
- Yao J-L, Zhang S-Y, Liu B-D, Yang D-R, Yan M, Wang R-W, Zhang L-G and Shen B-G: Magnetism and magnetoresistance studies of HfFe₆Ge₆-type Y_{1-x}Ce_xMn₆Sn₆ ($x = 0.1-0.3$) compounds 147
- Yao K L: *see* Liu Q M 2093
- Yao L D: *see* Zhao X 1299
- Yao M: *see* Hiejima Y 7903
- Yao S: *see* Wen B 2991, 6891
- Yao X, Hu J, Izumi T and Shiohara Y: Direct evidence and the mechanism of superheating in YBCO thin film 3819
- Yao Y Y: *see* Su D 4549
- Yaouanc A: *see* Dalmas de Réotier P S4687
- Yaroshchuk O V: *see* Kiselev A D 7183
- Yarykin N: *see* Feklisova O V S201
- Yastrubchak O, Wosiński T, Domagała J Z, Łusakowska E, Figielski T, Pécz B and Tóth A L: Misfit strain anisotropy in partially relaxed lattice-mismatched InGaAs/GaAs heterostructures S1
- Yasuda T: *see* Hashimoto S L287
- Yasuda T: *see* Takeuchi T L333
- Yazaki A: *see* Koike H 1335
- Ye C-H: *see* Fang X-S 4157
- Ye F, Sprengel W, Zhang X Y, Uhrig E, Assmus W and Schaefer H-E: High temperature vacancy studies of icosahedral Zn₆₅Mg₂₅Er₁₀ quasicrystal 1531
- Ye G-X: *see* Yu S-J L147
- Ye H Q: *see* Liu L M 5781
- Ye J: The gauge-invariant Green function in 3+1 dimensional QED (QCD) and 2+1 dimensional Abelian (non-Abelian) Chern–Simon theory 4465
- Ye Q-L: *see* Yu S-J L147
- Ye X L: *see* Zhao F A 7603
- Ye Z-G: *see* Gehring P M 7113
- Yeh J-Y: *see* Tansu N S3277
- Yelon W B: *see* Han J 5407
- Yen C-W: *see* Liu L S5403
- Yen P C, Hsu H P, Liu Y T, Huang Y S and Tiong K K: Temperature dependences of energies and broadening parameters of the band-edge excitons of Re-doped WS₂ and 2H-WS₂ single crystals 6995
- Yen P C, Huang Y S and Tiong K K: The growth and characterization of rhenium-doped WS₂ single crystals 2171
- Yen S T: *see* Lapushkin I 4677
- Yeung Y: *see* Yang Z-Y 3481
- Yildirim T: *see* Ciraci S R901
- Yıldız F: *see* Khaibullin R I L443
- Yin D, Wang J, Wang R, Shi J and Zou H: Structural disordering induced by electron irradiation in quasi-one-dimensional blue bronze K_{0.3}MoO₃ 9001
- Yin M: *see* Jiang Y 2773
- Yokaichiya F: *see* Nelson C S 13

- Yokoyama H: *see* Fukuda J [S1957](#)
 Yokoyama H: *see* Stark H [S1911](#)
 Yoneya M: *see* Fukuda J [S1957](#)
 Yonezawa S, Muraoka Y, Matsushita Y and Hiroi Z: Superconductivity in a pyrochlore-related oxide KOs_2O_6 [L9](#)
 Yoon S: *see* Ham M-H [6139](#)
 Yoshimoto Y: *see* Higuchi Y [S5689](#)
 Yoshimura K: *see* Mushnikov N V [2395](#)
 Yoshino K: *see* Takeda H [2017](#), [6317](#)
 Yoshita M: *see* Akiyama H [S3549](#)
 Yoshizawa H: *see* Taguchi Y [S599](#)
 Young A P: *see* Berthier L [S729](#)
 Yousef E: *see* Hoppe U [1645](#)
 Yovcheva T A, Mekishev G A and Marinov A T: A percolation theory analysis of surface potential decay related to corona charged polypropylene (PP) electrets [455](#)
 Yu F, Zou H, Wang J and Wang R: Investigation of the surface terminations of icosahedral AlPdMn quasicrystal based on a modified non-spherical model [6821](#)
 Yu G-W: *see* Zhang M-Z [695](#)
 Yu H: *see* Liu J-M [1189](#)
 Yu H C: *see* Zhang W Y [4935](#)
 Yu J, Shen Y, Liu X, Fu R, Zi J and Zhu Z: Absorption in one-dimensional metallic-dielectric photonic crystals [L51](#)
 Yu K M: *see* Furdyna J K [S5499](#)
 Yu K M: *see* Shan W [S3355](#)
 Yu K W: *see* Ko Y T C [499](#)
 Yu M: *see* Han X M [2745](#)
 Yu R C: *see* Zhao X [1299](#)
 Yu S-J, Zhang Y-U, Cai P-G, Ye Q-L, Tang X-W and Ye G-X: Growth mechanism of ordered stress-induced patterns in Al films deposited on silicone oil surfaces [L147](#)
 Yu X: *see* Li H [S745](#)
 Yu Y-M, Choi Y D, Kim D-J, Eom S-H, Kim T-H, Moon J-H and Byungsung O: Substrate temperature dependence of structural and optical properties of $\text{Zn}_{0.4}\text{Mn}_{0.6}\text{Se}$ films [S5729](#)
 Yu Y: *see* Wu W [125](#)
 Yu Z: *see* Tao K [3041](#)
 Yuan X L: *see* Chen Z Q [S293](#)
 Yuan X Y: *see* Xie T [1639](#)
 Yuhasz W M: *see* Bauer E D [5095](#)
 Yukhymchuk V O: *see* Azhniuk Yu M [9069](#)
 Yun S J: *see* Kim Y S [569](#)
 Yuri M: *see* Matsumoto T [6017](#)
 Zaccarelli E, Sciortino F and Tartaglia P: Numerical study of the *glass-glass* transition in short-ranged attractive colloids [S4849](#)
 Zaccarelli E: *see* Foffi G [S3791](#)
 Zacchigna M: *see* Prince K C [7397](#)
 Zaera F: Mechanistic requirements for catalytic active sites [S2299](#)
 Zahn D R T: *see* Azhniuk Yu M [9069](#)
 Zahn D R T: *see* González C [2187](#)
 Zaitsev A I: *see* Gavrichev K S [1995](#)
 Zaitseva N E: *see* Gavrichev K S [1995](#)
 Zakharova A: *see* Lapushkin I [4677](#)
 Zakhvalinskii V S: *see* Laiho R [881](#)
 Zaldo C: *see* Méndez-Blas A [2139](#)
 Zaldo C: *see* Vasco E [8201](#)
 Zallen J A and Zallen R: Cell-pattern disordering during convergent extension in *Drosophila* [S5073](#)
 Zallen R: *see* Zallen J A [S5073](#)
 Zaluzec N J: *see* Lumpkin G R [8557](#)
 Zampardi P J: *see* Welser R E [S3373](#)
 Zandbergen H W: *see* Huang Q [5803](#)
 Zanello P A: *see* Pusep Yu A [2447](#)
 Zangi R: Water confined to a slab geometry: a review of recent computer simulation studies [S5371](#)
 Zangrando M: *see* Prince K C [7397](#)
 Zani M: *see* Puppini E [1183](#)
 Zaragoza I P: *see* Garcia-Serrano L A [S2311](#)
 Zárate R A: *see* Wiff J P [S1345](#)
 Zaug J M: *see* Crowhurst J C [S1137](#)
 Zavada J M: *see* Pearton S J [R209](#)
 Zavada J M: *see* Polyakov A Y [2967](#)
 Zawada T: *see* Ślebarski A [4897](#)
 Zayets V: *see* Ando K [S5541](#)
 Zdyb R: *see* Jałochowski M [S4345](#)
 Zehner D M: *see* Kizilkaya O [5395](#)
 Zeller R: An elementary derivation of Lloyd's formula valid for full-potential multiple-scattering theory [6453](#)
 Zeller R: *see* Popescu V [S5579](#)
 Zeller R: *see* Wunnicke O [4643](#)
 Zellermann B, Paintner A and Voithländer J: The Onsager reaction field concept applied to the temperature dependent magnetic susceptibility of the enhanced paramagnets Pd and Pt [919](#)
 Zeng H, Qiu J, Jiang X, Zhu C and Gan F: The effect of femtosecond laser irradiation conditions on precipitation of silver nanoparticles in silicate glasses [2901](#)
 Zeng H: *see* Demirtas S [L213](#)
 Zeng Q G and Ding Z J: Photoluminescence and Raman spectra study of para-phenylenevinylene at low temperatures [5171](#)
 Zeng Y P: *see* Li G R [6519](#)
 Zenger M, Moser J, Kreuzer S, Wegscheider W and Weiss D: Spin-dependent tunnelling through epitaxial GaAs(001) and (110) barriers [S5823](#)
 Zenkevich E I: *see* Azhniuk Yu M [9069](#)
 Zhan R J: *see* Zhu X D [1175](#)
 Zhang C: *see* Ren T W [3289](#)
 Zhang C L: *see* Zhao F A [7603](#)
 Zhang D: *see* McIlroy D N [L359](#), [R415](#)

- Zhang D-L, Wong W H and Pun E Y B: Characterization of vapour-transport-equilibrated Yb(Er):LiNbO₃ crystals 7793
- Zhang F C: *see* Anderson P W R755
- Zhang F X, Limermann P, Yang H and Saxena S K: Thermal expansion measurements and the phase transition in the compound GdSi₂ 7787
- Zhang G: *see* Stadnik Z M 7303
- Zhang H: *see* Shi L 6541
- Zhang H: *see* Sun X F 2065
- Zhang J: *see* Levy P M S5601
- Zhang J: *see* Li T 2463
- Zhang J Y: *see* Wang D 4635
- Zhang J Y: *see* Xu H Y 5143
- Zhang K: *see* Pradhan A K 7123
- Zhang L: *see* Long Y 1123
- Zhang L: *see* Sun X F 2065
- Zhang L-D: *see* Fang X-S 4157
- Zhang L D: *see* Xie T 1639
- Zhang L-G: *see* Yao J-L 147
- Zhang L H: *see* Huang R Z 1131
- Zhang L Y, Xue D S, Xu X F, Gui A B and Gao C X: The fabrication and magnetic properties of nanowire-like iron oxide 4541
- Zhang M: *see* Brillson L J S1733
- Zhang M-Z, Wang Y, Yu G-W, Wang M, Peng R-W, Weng Y-Y and Ming N-B: Formation of copper electrodeposits on an untreated insulating substrate 695
- Zhang P X: *see* Feng Y 1803
- Zhang R F, Kong L T, Gong H R and Liu B X: Comparative study of metastable phase formation in the immiscible Cu–W system by *ab initio* calculation and *n*-body potential 5251
- Zhang R L, Dai J M, Song W H, Ma Y Q, Yang J, Du J J and Sun Y P: Photoinduced spin-state transition of Co³⁺ in the layered perovskite manganite thin film 2245
- Zhang R L: *see* Ma Y Q 7083, 7447
- Zhang S T: *see* Liu J-M 1189
- Zhang S-Y: *see* Yao J-L 147
- Zhang T Y and Cao J C: Optical absorption in terahertz-driven quantum wells under a magnetic field 9093
- Zhang W Y, Yu H C, Zhao Y G, Zhang X P, Shi Y G, Cheng Z H and Li J Q: The metal–insulator transition in the strongly correlated layered compound Na_yCoO₂ induced by dilute Mn doping 4935
- Zhang W: *see* Chen H 165, 741
- Zhang W: *see* Mushnikov N V 2395
- Zhang X: *see* Shao Y 1103
- Zhang X: *see* Wen B 2991, 6891
- Zhang X P: *see* Zhang W Y 4935
- Zhang X X: *see* Lin J J 8035
- Zhang X Y: *see* Ye F 1531
- Zhang X-L, Gu B-Y and Wang X-H: Coupling and splitting of the plasmon modes in a superlattice with complex defect structures 1075
- Zhang Y, Guo G, Refson K and Zhao Y: Finite-size effect at both high and low temperatures in molecular dynamics calculations of the self-diffusion coefficient and viscosity of liquid silica 9127
- Zhang Y: *see* Luo J 4963
- Zhang Y: *see* Tao K 3041
- Zhang Y: *see* Tong W 103
- Zhang Y: *see* Yao B 6325
- Zhang Y: *see* Zhou S 1631
- Zhang Y-U: *see* Yu S-J L147
- Zhao B C: *see* Ma Y Q 7083, 7447
- Zhao D Q: *see* Wang W H 3719
- Zhao F A, Chen Y H, Ye X L, Jin P, Xu B, Wang Z G and Zhang C L: Growth of nanostructures on composition-modulated InAlAs surfaces 7603
- Zhao G: *see* Zhou S 1631
- Zhao J, Ross N L and Angel R J: Polyhedral control of the rhombohedral to cubic phase transition in LaAlO₃ perovskite 8763
- Zhao J: *see* Ross N L 5721
- Zhao M: *see* Jiang Q 521
- Zhao X G: *see* Fan W-B 4193
- Zhao X, Yu R C, Yao L D, Li F Y, Liu Z X, Bao Z X, Li X D, Li Y C, Ma M N, Liu J, Tang G D and Jin C Q: The structural stability and electrical properties of Sr₂FeMo_xNb_{1-x}O₆ (*x* = 0,0.3) under high pressure 1299
- Zhao X: *see* Feng Z 3769, 6771
- Zhao Y: *see* Feng Y 1803
- Zhao Y: *see* Zhang Y 9127
- Zhao Y, Li D, Ma X and Yang D: The effect of the ramping rate on oxygen precipitation and the denuded zone in heavily doped Czochralski silicon 1539
- Zhao Y G: *see* Zhang W Y 4935
- Zhdanov V P and Kasemo B: Specifics of substrate-mediated photo-induced chemical processes on supported nm-sized metal particles 7131
- Zhdanov V P and Kasemo B: The influence of the electrolyte on the electron diffusion in mesoporous nanocrystalline TiO₂ 2625
- Zhen W: *see* Yang Y 7277
- Zheng D N: *see* Li J 2839
- Zheng G, Clark S J, Brand S and Abram R A: First-principles studies of the structural and electronic properties of poly-*para*-phenylene vinylene 8609
- Zheng G H: *see* Ma Y Q 7083, 7447
- Zheng H Z: *see* Li G R 6519
- Zheng P: *see* Li G 6195

- Zheng W: *see* Oitmaa J 8653
- Zheng X H and Walmsley D G: Umklapp scattering of pairs in BCS superconductivity theory 8297
- Zheng Z M: *see* Dong Z C 6099
- Zhitomirsky M E: *see* Canals B S759
- Zhitomirsky M E: *see* Kotov V N S905
- Zhong C G, Fang J H and Jiang Q: Magnetodielectric effects in the ferroelectric ferromagnet BiMnO₃ 9059
- Zhong J: *see* Wang X-X 4619
- Zhong Y-L: *see* Rosenbaum R 821
- Zhou H L: *see* Han X M 2745
- Zhou L: *see* Feng Y 1803
- Zhou S, Xu J, Zhao G, Li S, Li H, Hang Y, Cheng J and Zhang Y: The size change of ferromagnetic domains induced by the effect of cation disorder in oxide perovskites 1631
- Zhou W: *see* Cai Q 6835
- Zhou X, Hu C-Z, Gong P and Qiu S-D: Piezoresistance properties of quasicrystals 5419
- Zhou X, Li W, Kunkel H P and Williams G: A criterion for enhancing the giant magnetocaloric effect: (Ni-Mn-Ga)—a promising new system for magnetic refrigeration L39
- Zhou X: *see* Li G R 6519
- Zhou X Z: *see* Li W L109
- Zhou Y: *see* Tan G 1447
- Zhou Y, Jin X, Mukovskii Y M and Shvets I V: Kinetics of oxidation of low-index surfaces of magnetite 1
- Zhou Y C: *see* Wang J Y 2819
- Zhou Y H: *see* Han X M 2745
- Zhou Y K, Kim M S, Li X J, Kimura S, Kaneta A, Kawakami Y, Sg Fujita, Emura S, Hasegawa S and Asahi H: Optical properties of GaN-based magnetic semiconductors S5743
- Zhou Y K: *see* Asahi H S5555
- Zhou Y K: *see* Hasuike N S5811
- Zhou Y K: *see* Kim M S S5711
- Zhu C: *see* Zeng H 2901
- Zhu D, Hardy V, Maignan A and Raveau B: Relationship between the onset of ferromagnetism and the training effect in CMR perovskite manganites L101
- Zhu D, Raveau B, Hardy V, Maignan A, Hervieu M and Martin C: Ga and Ba substitution in charge ordered Pr_{1-x}Ca_xMnO₃: exceptional predisposition of the $x = 0.43$ compound to ferromagnetism 2861
- Zhu H: *see* Tong W 103
- Zhu J: *see* Li W 9201
- Zhu J S: *see* Su D 4549
- Zhu S N: *see* Ren T W 3289, 3289
- Zhu X D, Wen X H, Zhan R J, Naramoto H and Arefi-Khonsari F: Control of characteristic lengths for self-organized nanostructures of amorphous carbon 1175
- Zhu Z: *see* Yu J L51
- Zhuang G V: *see* Mun B S L381
- Zhukov A A: *see* Bowden G J 2437
- Zhukovskii Y F, Kotomin E A, Fuks D, Dorfman S, Stoneham A M and Borstel G: Adhesion trends and growth mode of ultra-thin copper films on MgO 4881
- Zhuravlev V: *see* Maniv T L429
- Zhurkin E E: *see* Van Petegem S 591
- Zi J: *see* Yu J L51
- Ziebeck K R A: *see* Brown P J 65, 5349
- Zimányi G T: *see* Mikulis M 7909
- Zimbovskaya N A: Local geometry of the Fermi surface and magnetoacoustic response of two-dimensional electron systems in strong magnetic fields 7353
- Zimmermann U: *see* Sikolenko V V 7313
- Zlotea C: *see* Johansson E 7649
- Zmeck M, Balk L J, Osipowicz T, Watt F, Phang J C H, Khambadkone A M, Niedernostheide F-J and Schulze H-J: Ion beam induced charge microscopy studies of power diodes S57
- Zoeter M: *see* El Haj Hassan F 293
- Zochowski S W: *see* Beesley A M 8491, 8507
- Zoli M and Das A N: Polaron crossover in molecular solids 3597
- Zollo G, Lee Y J and Nieminen R M: Properties of intrinsic di-interstitials in GaAs 8991
- Zollo G, Tarus J and Nieminen R M: Reliability of analytical potentials for point-defect simulation in GaAs 3923
- Zoppi M: *see* Auffermann G 5731
- Zorko A: *see* Arčon D 5531
- Zorkovská A: *see* Le Breton J-M 5555
- Zou B S: *see* Pan A L 3229
- Zou H: *see* Yin D 9001
- Zou H: *see* Yu F 6821
- Zuberek R: *see* Morley N A 4121
- Żukociński G: *see* Bryk P 8861
- Zulian L: *see* Ruzicka B S4993
- Zuo J: *see* Xu C-M 4149
- Zuriaga M J: *see* Veglio N 7873
- Zvanut M E: Electron paramagnetic resonance of electronic-grade SiC substrates R1341
- Zverev M V: *see* Baldo M 6431
- Zvereva E A: *see* Skipetrov E P S235
- Zvyagin A A and Makarova A V: Néel temperature for undoped spin-Peierls quasi-one-dimensional model 2673
- Zych E: *see* Trojan-Piegeza J 6983
- Zygmunt A: *see* Ślebarski A 4897